SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 18.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 2, 1922. [PRICE, 12 as. 6 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of OCTOBER, NOVEMBER and DECEMBER (or the Fourth Quarter of) 1921.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (734).		
	ENGLISH–BIOGRAPHY.		
16	**Butler, (Rev. E. T.)** The Life and work of Henry Martyn, Chaplain, Missionary and Translator. pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India· Madras. 1921. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
17	**(Mr. W. E.) Johnson, life-sketch.** pp. 40. Published by C. Selvaraj : Madras. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. C. Krişnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
18	**William Carey (a sketch of his life.)** pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1921. [26th September 1920.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
2	**Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, V.V.** Dramatic Divertissements. pp. 212. Published by D. Sundara Varadan : Madras. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Sundara Varadan, D.** The Coachman's Daughter, a comedy. pp. 42. Published by the author : Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
4	**Vyāsa Rao.** The Full Moon; a play-offering for children. pp. 18. Published by the author : Adyar. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [*Nature Play Series : No. 1.*]	Solden & Co., Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
11	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** Bronze Statue or the Virgin's Kiss. Vol. 1. pp. 161. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,100
12	——— Vol. 2. pp. 169. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,100
13	——— Vol. 3. pp. 169. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,100
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
4	**Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S.** South India and her conquest by the Mussalmans—a review. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [20th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	25
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
7	**Krisṇasvāmi. P. R.** Milton's 'Comus'. pp. 4. Published by the author: Anantapur. [20th October 1921.] 4to 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	25
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
15	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Act No. 1 of 1910; an Act to provide for the better control of the press—a proof copy of the evidence before the press committee—Simla. pp. 8. Published by the Vasantā Press: Adyar. [27th May 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	50
16	**(The) Decennial Digest of Indian Decisions, 1911—1920, Vol. 2.** Compiled by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 1,374. Published by the compiler: Madras. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 35 (per set). [Vol. 1. Noticed in entry No. 8 at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	3,000
17	——— Vol. 3. pp. 1,458. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 35 (per set).	Do.	3,000
18	**(The) Notary's Manual.** Edited by S. Katiresu. pp. 675. Published by S. Ragbunāth & Co.: Jaffna (Ceylon). 1921. [14th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 21.	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	625
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
3	**Guide to Health of the Homoeopathic Poor Dispensary, Kankanady, South India.** Edited by Dr. L. P. Fernandes. pp. 190. Published by Rev. A. Rondans, S.J.: Kankanady. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	6,000
4	**Report of the Special Committee appointed by the Joint Board, the Drāvida Vaidya Maṇḍal and the Madras Ayurvēda Sabha in reply to the report on the investigations into the indigenous drugs by M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. C. Koman Avargal.** pp 124. Published by the Dravida Vaidya Mandal: Madras. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. K. Bāla Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
94	**Ananta Rao, V.** An old man's Family Record and reference (in two volumes) Vol. 1, (*Confidential*). pp. 744. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1916. [1919.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madrās and R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	100
95	**Andrews, C. F.** To the Students. pp. 75. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	3,000
96	**Baker (Lieut.-Colonel, H. R.)** The Common Birds of Ooty, Coonoor and Kotagiri, written for girl-guides. pp. 41. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund.	200
97	**Bālasundara Mudali, R.** The Days of a Dancing-girl or the inner life of India unveiled. pp. 120. Published by K. N. Śaṅkara Ayyar: Madras. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. Śaraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
98	**Besant (Mrs. Annie.)** The Guild system as a substitute for Trade Unionism, a paper read before the Political section of the 1921 club, Madras, on November 2nd 1921. pp. 32. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. [28th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*The National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No. 20.*]	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	2,000
99	**Bhārata Samāja, (Children of India League).** pp. 4. Published by the Bhārata Samāja: Adyar. [6th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
100	**By-laws framed by the Guledgud City—Municipality under section 48 of the Bombay District Municipal Act (1901), (sanctioned by Government in their Order G. D. No. 8347, dated 5th August, 1920).** pp. 34. Published by the Guledgud Municipality: Guledgud. (Bombay Presidency) [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	25
101	**Candavarkar (Sir Nārāyan, G.)** Light for Life, part 1. pp. 194. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
102	——— Part 2. pp. 160. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	3,000
103	**Cāri (Prof.)** The Pocket Astrologer. pp. 60. Published by the Cāri Occult Studio: Chodavaram. [3rd October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. V. Krisṇa Rao, Krisṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	2,000
104	**Chanda (Prof. B. V.)** The Truimph of Life of the 'Indian Siddhas.' pp. 24. Published by K. T. Rāmasvāmi: Kizhanattam. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.—*cont.*		
105	**Christonson (Prof).** The Cultivation of Spiritual Gifts. pp. 10. Published by K. T. Rāmasvāmi: Kizhanattam. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Spiritual Science Series : No.* 5.]	K. T. Rāmasvāmi, Excelsion Press, Khizhanatham.	300
106	**Deepavali Souvenir Season, 1921 ; Śrī Āndhra Jātīya Kaḷāśāla, Masulipatam.** pp. 15. Published by the Managers, Āndhra Jātīya kaḷāśāla: Masulipatam. [20th October 1921] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudharmā Press, Masulipatam.	3,000
107	**(The) Economics of Coir Industry.** pp. 28. Published by B. Rangā Reḍḍi: Madras. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	B. Rangā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	1,000
108	**Gaṇapati Piḷḷai, S.** Hand-book for Shipping clerks. pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. [20th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, S. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu Press, Madras.	1,000
109	**General Instructions for open—line staff 1921, M. & S. M. Railway Co., Ltd.** pp. 200. Published by M. & S. M. Railway Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	150
110	**'(The) Heavens unveiled'.** pp. 100. Published by the Premier Astrological Bureau: Chodavaram. 1920. [15th March 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
111	**Holmes, J. H.** World's Greatest Man, Mahātma Gāndhi (a sermon). pp. 12. Published by the Secretary, Congress Committee: Tirupati. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	B. Vēṇugōpāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
112	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** The Meeting of the East and The West. pp. 124. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000
113	**Kalelkar (Prof.).** The Gospel of Swadesi. Translated by A. Rāma Ayyar. pp. 26. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1921. [19th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Sārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	500
114	**Kandasāmi Cetti, D. M.** The Second Salem District Non-brahman Conference, Reception Committee Address, 3rd December 1921. pp. 10. Published by the author: Salem. [3rd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	300
115	**Kastūrirangа Ayyangār, N.** Some impressions of Ayōdhya and three days at Benares. pp. 23. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [8th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yathārthavacan. Press, Kumbakonam.	300
116	**Kurup, T. C. K.** Gospel of Gandhi. pp. 140. Published by the Madras Review Office: Madras. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
117	**Lure of Circus, the Universal Master-serial, featuring the well-known Actor, Eddie Polo, etc.** pp. 22. Published by R. Cellappa: Tuticorin. [8th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Samuel Nāḍār, Tuticorin Printing Works, Tuticorin.	300
118	**Masonic Calendar and Directory for the District of Madras for 1920–21.** Edited by P. M. Śivajñāna Mudali. pp. 100. Published by the District Grand Lodge: Madras. [25th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	200
119	——— 1921-1922. pp. 337. [9th June 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
120	**Maurice, M. S.** The Ethics of Passive Resistance. pp. 32. Published by Ganēś & Co. : Madras. [21st September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
121	**Minutes of the Eighth Meeting of the General Committee of the S.C.A. United Theological College, Bangalore, 20—23 June 1921.** Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. [4th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C.R.Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	40
122	**Nāgēśvara Rao, B.** District Secondary Education Committees. pp. 4. Published by the author: Ichapur (Ganjam District). [20th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	100
123	**Nihal Singh (St.).** "Dry" America : its significance to Ceylon. pp. 177. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras 1921. [8th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
124	**Perry, H. W.** Notes for the interview, regarding Railways, with His Excellency the Governor of Madras on 31st October 1921. pp. 12. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. [28th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	30
125	——— Notes for the interview with His Excellency the Governor of Madras on 29th October 1921 (regarding) the Great advantages of Trichinopoly Hydro-Electric Power Supply, etc. pp. 14. [28th October 1921.] 16mo 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	30
126	——— Petroleum in Southern India, Travancore and Cochin. pp. 31. Trichinopoly. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	120
127	**Rabindranāth Tagore.** The Centre of Indian Culture. pp. 52. Published by S. P. N. E. Office: Adyar. [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
128	**Rāmā Nāyudu, M. B.** The Ādidrāviḍa, his cult, past and present and his outlook, the Presidential address, delivered at the Ādi-Drāviḍa Conference held at Chidambaram on 21st April 1921. pp. 57. Published by A. S. Sahajānandam. Chidambaram. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	300
129	**Rāma Śarma (Śripad).** Svāmi Rāma Tīrtha, the poet-apostle of practical, *Vēdānta*. pp. 162. Published by S. R. Śarma : Mangalore. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
130	**Report of the Proceedings of the third session of the National Liberal Federation of India held at Madras on the 29th, 30th and 31st December, 1920.** pp. 160. Published by G. A. Naṭeśan & Co.: Madras. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	750
131	**Rules of the Madras Club, 1921.** pp. 34. Published by the Madras Club : Madras. 1921. [23rd February 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	200
132	**Rules and Regulations of the South Indian Medical Union, Madras.** pp. 10. Published by the South Indian Medical Union : Madras. [25th November 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
133	**Sāma Rao, B. V.** Notes on Traffic Working – Railway—Elementary, part 1. pp. 25. Published by the author: 1921 [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas (private circulation).**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350
134	——— Part 2. pp. 40. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas (private circulation).**	Do.	35
135	**Sañjīvi, P. T.** The Pride of India. pp. 24 Published by the President, the Latent Light Culture: Tinnevelly. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	G.T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
136	**Śaṅkunni Menon, P.** Some Revelations. pp. 42 Published by the author: Trichur. [21st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
137	**Sāraḷā Devi Chandurāṇi (Śrīmati).** The Song of Charka. pp. 32 Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [6th September 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
138	**(The) Student Christian Association of India, Burma and Ceylon, Minutes of the sixteenth meeting of the Executive Committee, St. Paul's College, Calcutta, 8-9, April 1921.** Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 33. Published by the editor: Madras. [25th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	40
139	**Subrahmaṇyam Ayyar (Dr. S.).** National University (Madras): The Convocation Address delivered on 8th November 1921, at the special convocation, Hall, Damodar Gardens, Adyar, Madras. pp. 14. Published by S. P. N. E. Office: Adyar. [3rd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
140	**Tolstoy (Count Leo.).** The Slavery of Our Times. pp. 80. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [17th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
141	——— The First Step. pp. 60. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
142	**Vasvāni (Prof. T. L.).** The Spirit and Struggle of Islām. pp. 193. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Re. 1-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000
143	**Veṅkaṭa Sūrya Rao (Celikāni).** Advice to the Young Shikaries. pp. 73. Published by the author: Bobbili. 1921. [1921]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	P. Śeṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada.	100
144	**Zahiruḍḍin (Khājā).** The Sorrowful Tale for perusal of Alla Hazarath Qavi Showkath, His Exalted Highness and the President of the Executive Council. Hyderabad, Deccan. pp. 21. Published by S. Ahmad: Masulipatam. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. Rāma Rao, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	100
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
5	**Tirumalai Koḷundu Piḷḷai, S. A.** Soul's Rhapsodies (up—lift of the mind) with an appendix on *Rāja Yōga.* pp. 185. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
10	**Kalyāṇarāma Śāstri, P. K.** A word to the Brahman and other poems. pp. 17. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. M. Mīrkāni Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islam Press, Tinnevelly.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*concld.*		
11	**Richard (Paul).** The Scourge of Christ (from the French). pp. 222. Published by Gaṇēś & Co. : Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
12	**Wilkes, J. S.** Froth and Flame. pp. 41. Published by the author : Vizagapatam. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	22
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
38	**Andrews, C. F.** How India can be Free. pp. 16. Published by Gaṇēśan & Co. : Madras. [21st September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 10, at page 106 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
39	——The Indian Problem. pp. 128. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co. : Madras. [November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	1,000
40	——The meaning of Non-co-operation. pp. 48. Published by Tagore & Co. : Madras. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
41	**Banerjea, D. N.** The Resurrection of the Congress. pp. 32. Published by Tagore & Co. : Madras. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
42	**Banerji, (Nripēndra Candra).** The Ideal of Swaraj, in Education and Government. pp. 83. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
43	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Winning Home Rule, the Presidential Address at the second Reform Conference under the auspices of the National Home Rule League, August 29, 30th 1921, Bombay. pp. 30. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi : Madras. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*The National Home Rule League Pamphlets : No. 18.*]	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	4,000
44	**Brockway (Fenner. A.).** India and its Government. pp. 32. Published by Tagore & Co. : Madras. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
45	**Houghton (Bernard).** The Psychology of Empire. pp. 20. Published by S. Gaṇēśan : Madras. 1921.] 13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
46	——Reform or Revolution. pp. 24. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
47	——The Revolt of the East. pp. 93. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
48	**(The) Madras Election Guide.** Edited by S. G. Śaṭakōpan and S. G. Raṅga Rāmānujam. pp. 149. Published by the editors : Madras. [October 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
49	**Normanton (Helena).** India in England. pp. 248. Published by S. Gaṇēśan : Madras. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
50	**Perry, H. W.** India for Indians : Many ways of striving for it, but only one way of obtaining it, and in one generation. pp. 34. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Press, Trichinopoly.	500
51	**Rabīndranāth Tagore (Sir), Gandhi, M.K., Andrews, C.F., & Dvijēndranāth Tagore.** Ethics of Destruction. pp. 62. Published by Tagore & Co. : Madras. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
52	**Śāraḷā Dēvi Chaudurāṇi (Śrīmati).** At the Point of the Spindle. pp. 32. Published by Ganēś & Co. : Madras. [21st September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 23 at page 108 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
53	**Vasvāni, B. J.** New Indian Administration. pp. 120. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Karachi. [2nd August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
54	**Veṅkataratnam Nāyuḍu, R.** Address at the Godavari Anti-non-co-operation Conference held on the 17th September 1921 at Cocanada. pp. 16. Published by the author : Cocanada. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	500
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
69	**Besant (Mrs. Annie.)** The Nature of Theosophical Proofs. pp. 26. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets : No. 130.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
70	———— A Rough Outline of Theosophy. pp. 27. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [*Adyar Pamphlets : No. 131.*]	Do.	2,000
71	**Clayton (Rev. A. C.),** Graded Bible Lessons, fourth book. pp. 172. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S Press, Madras.	2,000
72	**Gospel of Sri Rāmakriṣna (according to M. a son of the Lord and disciple) or the Ideal Man for India and for the World, Part I.** Edited by Svāmi Śarvānanda. pp. 438. Published by the Rāmakriṣna Muṭṭ. Madras. 1920. [24th April 1920.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2-8.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
73	**(The) Indian Church Commentaries, the Epistles of St. Paul, the Apostle to the Colossians and to Philemon with introduction and notes.** Compiled by Walter Kelly Firminger. pp. 382. Published by S.P.C.K. Depot : Madras. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
74	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** The History of Re-incarnation. pp. 29 Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [7th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar pamphlets: No. 102.*]	J. R. Āria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
75	**Judge, W. Q.** Universal Applications of Doctrine. pp. 15. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets: No. 129.*]	Do.	2,000
76	**Lucas, J. J.** The Question of Questions: Who is Jesus of Nazareth? pp. 27. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 3 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800
77	——— A wonderful Prophecy. pp. 16. 1921. [21st October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	800
78	**(A) Message from the Lord Jesus Christ.** pp. 35. Published by E. E. Berry: Coimbatore. [5th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Mrs. B. Denton, Fraser Press, Coimbatore.	100
79	**Mukundamāla (of Saint Kulaśêkhara).** Translated by K. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 8. Published by the translator: Chittoor. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,000
80	**Notes on Isaiah (chs. 40–66).** Compiled by the Rev. J. S. M. Hooper. pp. 29. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
81	**Opening Services and Hymns for the Schools.** pp. 36. Published by the Headmistress, Stanes European High School: Coonoor. [10th June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Mrs. B. Denton, Fraser Press, Coimbatore.	100
82	**Pavri, P.** Theosophy explained: in Questions and Answers. pp. 185. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
83	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S.** The Message of Hinduism. pp. 25. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1921. [2nd July 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
84	**Selections for vernacular translation.** Edited by Rev. F. Goodwill. pp. 89. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
85	**Shall we worship Idols?** A discussion of a matter of great religious importance in India to-day. pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	Do.	2,000
86	**(The) Supernatural in Being, Part 2.** Edited by C. Lattey. pp. 30. Published by L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Part 1, noticed in entry No. 57, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1	2	3	
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
87	**The supernatural in Being.** Part 3. pp. 30. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
88	**(The) True Sannyasi.** pp. 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S Press, Madras.	2,000
89	**(The) Universal Text Book of Religion and Morals, Part 1.** Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 161. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1921. [12th September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4. (Cloth). As. 14. (Wrapper).**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
90	**Vasvāni, T. L.** Śri Kr̥ṣṇa. pp. 84. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
5	**Bhīmasēna Rao, M.** Double points and Lines, Part 3 pp. 5. Published by the author: Bangalore. [3rd October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
6	**Hallberg, F.** An Algebra of Arithmetical functions. pp. 34. Published by the author: Bombay. [3rd October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	50
7	**Kr̥ṣṇamācāri, C.** On the expansion of certain functions (with properties and associated co-efficients). pp. 14. Published by the author: Bangalore. [22nd October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	24
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
17	**(An) Analysis of English History 1837-1902.** Compiled by A. M. S. Rāghavan. pp. 96. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [17th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
18	**English History Question Papers with full answers (1911-1921). S.S.L.C. Examination.** Compiled by C. S. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 275. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,500
19	**Gurusvāmi Ayyar, M. G.** A Handbook of English Constitutional History (specially prepared for students appearing for the B.A. Degree Examination in Branch V of the Madras University). pp. 425. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
20	**(The) History of British India, Part 7 (1858-1911), India under the Crown (written in accordance with the syllabus).** Compiled by V. Rāghavācāri. pp. 72. Published by P.R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,500
21	**History of India, special period, India under the Crown (1858-1911), S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by C. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 56. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [6th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*		
22	**Keatinge, M. W.** A First History of England: with one hundred and twenty illustrations. pp. 180. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition, *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
23	**Notes on Indian History—special portion, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by R. Rangācāri and A.S. Venkaṭarāman. pp. 62. Published by the compilers: Madanapalle. 1921. [14th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
24	**Special Period of Indian History, Part 7 (1858-1911), India under the Crown, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by V. Rāmayya. pp. 96. Published by the compiler: Masulipatam. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. Kēšava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
25	**Varkey, C. J.** An Analytical History of India (for the use of B.A. students.) pp. 279. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [19th November 1921.] 4to. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
109	**Allen, J. C.** The King's Tale, Grade 4. Adapted from 'Garden and Spring.' pp. 76. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd Indian edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
110	**Canada To-day and Yesterday by David W. Oates, containing introduction, copious and exhaustive notes, etc., Matric. and S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by Rādhākrisṇan. pp. 64. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
111	**(The) Easy Letter-writer; a companion for beginners.** pp. 68. Published by Mall Adiyan & Co.: Madras. [16th November 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. R. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Māll Adyan Press, Madras.	1,000
112	**(The) English Texts Examinator, containing exhaustive model questions, etc., S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1921.** pp. 326. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1921. [22nd February 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	400
113	**English Texts Examiner, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** pp. 73. Published by Ripon & Co.: Madras. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Sundaram Ayyar, Success Press, Madras.	600
114	**Essays on Ancient and Modern Learning and on Poetry: Sir William Temple: with introduction, notes, criticisms, etc.** pp. 212. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [27th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-4.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
115	**Full notes on all the Detailed English Texts with introductions, Analysis, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination 1922, 2nd part.** Compiled by A. M. Srinivāsa Rāghavan. pp. 141. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, not known.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—LANGUAGE**—*cont.*		
116	**Full notes on the Detailed Prose and Poetry with introductions, criticisms, etc., Madras. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by Professor Kerr. pp. 250. Published by C. Veṅkaṭēśan Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bāla Subrahmanya Svāmi Press, Madras; K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,500
117	**Full notes on Lockhart: Life of Scott (abridged) with introduction and appendices. Intermediate Examination in Arts. 1923.** pp. 189. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. Veṅkaṭa Subbayya, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras; G. Rāmasāmi Naidu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
118	**Full notes on the *Rāmāyaṇa*, containing analytical summaries, complete notes etc., Madras S.S.L.C. Examination. 1923.** Compiled by T. N. Sundaram. pp. 93. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [28th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	2,000
119	**Goldsmith, the Bee, with introduction and notes.** pp. 215. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [12th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	1,000
120	**Gray; elegy written in a country church-yard with introduction, full notes and appendices.** Compiled by R. S. Shephard. pp. 73. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1921. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
121	**(A) Guide to the study of all the Non-detailed Texts set for the S.S.L.C. Examination 1922: (Parables from Nature, Tales from Indian History etc. containing exhaustive and critical summaries, analysis of stories, etc.** Compiled by N. Kāmēśvara Rao. pp. 88. Published by N. S. R. Bros.: Ellore. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
122	**Non-detailed Notes on Canada: 'To-day and Yesterday' and Tales from Indian History,' containing analytical summaries, complete notes etc., Madras S.S. L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by T. N. Sundaram. pp. 53. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [7th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
123	**Notes on S.S.L.C. Detailed Text, Prose and Poetry.** Compiled by A. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 172. Published by the Compiler: Vizianagaram. Madras. [6th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B Kriṣṇa Rao, P.J.S.V.S.Press, Vizianagaram.	250
124	**Notes and Summary on the Non-detailed Text 'Quentin Durward.' S S.L.C. Examination 1923.** Compiled by Kriṣṇagiri. pp. 68. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,5[illegible]0
125	**(A) part, Prose section from pp. 1 to 36 [contains questions and answers on 'The National Anthem,' 'The Winter's Tale' etc., reprinted from the Original.] S.S.L.C. Examination, 1922.** Compiled by S. Kuppusāmi. pp. 40. Published by the Compiler: Conjeevaram. [28th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 (with the 2nd part.)**	A. Duraisāmi Cetti, Perundēvi Vilāsam Press, Conjeevaram.	300

Serial number. 1	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. 2	Printer and place of printing. 3	Number of copies. 4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
126	**Ross, R. W.** Oxford Readers, Reformed Series for India, Book 1. pp. 48. Published by Oxford University Press : Madras. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
127	**Selections from Robert Browning with introduction and notes.** Compiled by R. Krisnamūrti. pp. 106 Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. Madras.	1,000
128	**Shakespeare and the English drama ; College Lectures.** pp. 110. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. : Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
129	**(The) Spectator Coverley papers ; with an elaborate introduction exhaustive critical and explanatory notes, etc.** pp. 228. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co. : Madras. 1921. [6th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	G. Rāmasvāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
130	**(A) Supplement to the B.A. English Non-detailed Texts, containing critical essays on 'Vanity Fair', 'Eothen' etc., B.A. Degree Examination, 1922.** pp. 39. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. 1921. [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	750
131	**Tales of India, No. 2. Dēvayāni, Bhīsma and Karna.** Edited by Mrs. Satyanādhan. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
132	**Tales from Indian History.** pp. 29. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co. : Madras. [6th September 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	500
133	**Tipping (Llwelyn).** English Grammar and Composition for junior forms, part 1. pp. 96 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
134	——— Part 2. pp. 80. Madras. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. T. Ālvār, Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	**Minutes for the year 1919-1920, University of Madras.** pp. 432. Published by the University of Madras : Madras. [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Venkatēsvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	200
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
5	**Poetical Selections for Junior Students.** Edited by Cecil M. Barrow. pp. 112. Publised by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
6	**Stories in Verse.** Edited by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 148. Published by A. S. Money & Co. : Madras. 1921. [22nd June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
19	**Edward, S. A.** Arithmetic for standard 3 or the first year class. pp. 64. Published by V. A. Edward: Jaffna (Ceylon). 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 40 cents.**	G. V. Sambanda Cetti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	5,000
20	**Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics for junior forms of Secondary Schools.** Compiled by J. S. Dēvasahāyam. pp. 474. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
10	**Chemistry Question Papers with full answers (1911), S.S.L.C. Examination.** Compiled by P. Isvar. pp. 116. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Sundara Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**(A) Complete course in volumetric analysis specially adopted for the students of groups 2-A & 2-B of the B.A. Degree.** Compiled by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 44. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [1st December 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	N. Kēsavulu Nāyuḍu Koṇḍa Press, Madura.	200
12	**Haas, A.** An Intermediate course of Practical Chemistry, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. pp. 282. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
13	**Legoc, M. J.** Introduction to Tropical Botany. pp. 166. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
20	அலி சகோதரர்களாகிய ஷவுகத் அலி, முகமத் அலி ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். **[Ali Sahōdarargaḷāgiya Ṣaukat Ali Mugamad Ali Jīviya Carittiram.** 'A (brief) biographic account of the lives of the Ali Brothers, Shaukat Āli and Muhammad Āli.'] pp. 16. Published by T. K. K. Govilkar & Bros.: Kumbakonam. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. K. K. Gōvilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	5,000
21	**Krisnasvāmi Śarma.** முஸ்லீம் தலைவர்கள் முகம்மத் அலி, ஷவுகத அலி ஜீவிய சரிதையும், உபந்யாசங்களும் விசாரணையும். [Muslīm Talaivargaḷ Mugammad Ali, Ṣavukat Ali Jīviya Caritaiyum Upanyāsaṅgaḷum Vicāraṇaiyum. 'The Lives of the Muslim (Political) Leaders, Muhammad Āli and Shaukat Āli and (a rendering of certain) speeches of theirs and of their trail' held at Karachi.] pp. 192. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. 1921. [7th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
22	மகாத்மா காந்தியின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். **[Mahātmā Gāndiyiṉ Jīviya Carittiram.** 'A biographic account of Mahātmā Gandhi.'] pp. 16. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Pillai: Kumbakonam. 1921. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. 2 annas.**	T. K. K. Gōvilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	5,000
23	——— pp. 16. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
15	கிரிபாலா. **[Giribālā.** A play embodying the story of 'Giribālā', based on the *Beṅgāli* original of Dr. Rabīndranāth Tagore.] pp. 23. Published by S. Gaṇēsan: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
16	**Sītārāma Ayyar, T. S.** சுபத்திராபரிணயம். [Subaddirā Pariṇayam. 'The Wedding of Subhadra' with Arjuna: A play in four acts.] pp. 100. Published by C. S. Rādhākriṣṇa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. K. K. Gōvilkar & Bros., Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
17	**Śivaṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai, A.** அகலிகை சரித்திரம் என்னும் இந்திரபங்கம். [Agalikai Carittiram ennum Indira Baṅgam. 'The (Puranic) story of Ahalyā or the humiliation of Indra'. dramatised.] pp. 48. Published by M. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [16th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
18	——— கண்டிராஜா நாடகம். [Kaṇḍirājā Nāṭakam. A play embodying the legendary story of the dethronement of King Kīrttisimha of Kandy in Ceylon.] pp. 151. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 56, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1906.]	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	1,000
19	**Subbarāyalu Nāyuḍu, R. M.** பார்ஸி சரசபூஷணன் சரித்திரம். [Pārsi Sarasabūṣaṇan Carittiram. 'The love-story of Sarasabūṣaṇan in the form of (dramatic songs)' in Pārsi style.] pp. 52. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
20	**Veṅkaṭapati (Mrs. C.).** தர்மமேஜெயம். [Darmamējeyam. A play, in five acts, narrating the tragic story of Dharmāvati whose chastity is violated and who ultimately commits suicide with her loving husband.]. pp 98. Publised by the author: Madras. 1921. [3rd November 1921.]. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
52	**Aruṇagirināthan, Ṣ. S.** வீரகேசரி அல்லது சிறுமலைச் சீமான். [Vīrakēsari alladu Śiṟumalaiccīmān. 'The adventures of Vīrakēsari, or the hero of the Little Hills,' a sort of Robinhood who robbed the rich and helped the poor.] pp. 311. Published by the Kāmākṣi Vilāsam Book Depôt: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
53	டங்குடிங்கி ரவாமணி. **[Daṅguḍiṅgi Ravāmaṇi.** A short fictitious story illustrative of the popular saying 'Pride goeth before a fall'.] pp. 48 Published by K. P. Naṭarājan & Co.: Madras. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periyanāyakiyamman Press, Madras.	1,000
54	**Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. K.** வஸந்த மல்லிகா. [Vasanta Mallikā. 'The Story of two lovers, Vasanta and Mallikā.' who, after many impediments, are united together in wedlock.] pp. 236. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
55	**Gōpālakriṣṇa Piḷḷai, N. C.** கன்னியின் முத்தம். [Kanniyin Muttam, Part III. 'Virgins Kiss': an adaptation.] pp. 286. Published by C. Kumarasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 71 below.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian, Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—FICTION**—*cont.*		
56	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** இரத்தினபுரி இரகசியம். [Irattinapuri Iragasiyam, Part 1. A novel based apparently on an English original: with a didactic purpose.] pp. 508. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 33, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1916.]	N. Munusmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
57	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** தடிராமன். [Daḍirāman. A fictitious story on the advantages of education.] pp. 111. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 31, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
58	——— தங்கவேணி. [Taṅgavēṇi. 'The Golden Hair': a short fictitious story of how a young princess saved her modesty from an attempted outrage.] pp. 64. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 24, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.]	Do.	1,000
59	**Mādhavarāya Mudali, A. R.** அங்கயற்கண்ணி. [Aṅgayarkaṇṇi. The story of 'Aṅgayarkaṇṇi' or the loving maid who, after many obstructions, marries the man she loves]. pp. 345. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
60	**Murugēsa Mudali, A. C.** மாதர்நீதி. Mādar Nīti. 'Morals for Women': a collection of 56 stories.] pp. 132. Published by A. M. Vēdācala Mudali: Arni. 1921. 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni.	1,000
61	**Narasimhācāri, S.** சத்தியபதி. [Sattiyapati. The story of a king who heeded not the sage counsels of his good minister.] pp. 72. Published by C. Kumārāsami Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Cāxton, Press, Madras.	2,000
62	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai. T. M.** ஞானப்பிரகாசம். [Jñānappirakāśam. The story of Jñānaprakāśam who is ill-treated for his property by his wicked cousin.] pp. 392 Published by R. A. Śivaśambu: Madras. 1920. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Cetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	704
63	——— சிவஞானம். [Śivajñānam. The story of an educated girl who had to undergo many an ordeal to preserve her chastity.] pp. 302. 1920 [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	1,007
64	——— ஞானசம்பந்தம். [Jñānasambandam. A social novel, with a moral purpose, depicting *Veḷḷāl* life in Southern India.] pp. 339. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 67, at page 220 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1913.]	Do.	2,170
65	**Raṅgarāju, J. R.** இராஜாம்பாள். [Irājāmbāḷ. A detective novel containing the story of Rājāmbāḷ.] pp. 167. Published by Raṅgarāju & Bros.: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 8vo. 16th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [15th edition noticed in entry No. 24, at page 114 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS--*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
66	**Rangarāju, J. R.** இராஜேந்திரன். [Irājēndiran. 'The story of Rājendran. A detective novel.] pp. 216. 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
67	———— மோஹனசுந்தரம். [Mōhaṉa Sundaram. A detective novel describing the exploits of a treacherous partner in trade.] pp. 168. Madras. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 9th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [8th edition noticed in entry No. 49, at page 246 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Do.	1,000
68	**Rangasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** கமலவல்லி. [Kamalavalli. Describes the adventures of 'Kamalavalli': apparently based on an English original.] pp. 578. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
69	———— ஆநந்தரங்கன். [Ānandarangan. The story of Ānandarangan who, overcoming obstacles, marries the one he loved.] pp. 178. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
70	———— தலைவெட்டி தயாபர சுந்தரி. [Talaiveṭṭi Dayāpara-sundari. 'The story of Dayāparasundari, an Indian Sphinx who causes her suitors to be be-headed who do not answer her questions till at last the hero comes satisfies her and marries her.] pp. 262. [30th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 25, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Do.	1,000
71	**Śankaralingam Piḷḷai, A.** கன்னியின் முத்தம். [Kaṉṉiyiṉ Muttam, Part 2. 'Virgin's Kiss': an adaptation.] pp. 301. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 44, at page 205 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
72	**Śivarāj, A. S.** விநோதினி. [Vinōdini. The story of Vīnōdini whose chastity, sought to be violated by a prince, is triumphant in the end.] pp. 112. Published by M. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
73	**Śivaraja (Yēkai)** அண்டப்புரட்டன். [Aṇḍappuraṭṭaṉ. 'The World-lifter': the story of two clever thieves.] pp. 63. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvatti-yur.	500
74	**Venkatasāmi Ayyar, M.** குணலாபன். [Guṇalābaṉ. A short story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 99. Published by R. Venkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi: Madras. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	R. Venkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
28	**Rangasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** ஸ்ரீராமபராக்கிரமம். [Srī Rāma Parākkiramam. 'The heroism of Srī Rāma': narrates, in brief, the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 116. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Durisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press for publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
29	**Sāminātha Ayyar, T. A.** விவேக சந்திரிகை. [Vivēka Candirikai, Book II. 'The Moon-light of (or the guide to) Wisdom: a book of moral lessons.] pp. 128. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons.: Madras. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
30	**Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, C. P.** இளமையும் ஒழுக்கமும். [Iḷamaiyum Oḻukkamum. 'Youth and Charcter': a didactic story.] pp. 161 Published by Macmillan & Co, Ltd: Madras. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 16 mo 4th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	J. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
	TAMIL—LAW.		
2	ஸ்டாம்பு ஆக்ட். **[Sṭāmpu Ākṭ.** 'Stamp Act,' No. 2 of 1899 as amended by Act 15 of 1904.] pp. 90. Published by Śivanēśam & Co.: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. R. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras	1,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
6	ஆரோக்கிய வழி. **[Ārōggiyavaḻi.** 'The Guide to Health': a rendering from the English translation of Mahātmā Gandhi's original in Hindi:] pp. 166. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
7	ஆஸவாரிஷ்ட கல்பம் என்னும் மதுவர்க்கம். **[Āsavāriṣṭa kalpam eṉṉum Maduvarggam.** 'A treatise on the preparation of *Āsavam* and *Ariṣṭam*, as prescribed in a Sanskrit original for various diseases.] pp. 50. Edited by S. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1921. [21st October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
160	**Abraham Piḷḷai, S. V. S.** பரிணயோற்ஸவப்பாவாரம். [Pariṇayōṟcavappāvāram. 'A garland of benedictory songs' on a certain wedding.'] 1 sheet. Published by Mariya Dās: Ootacamund. 1921. [3rd September 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	50
161	**Aḻagirisāmi, S. A.** கொலைச்சிந்து. [Kolaiccindu. 'The Ballad on the murder' of one Subbayyā Mudali of Tenkāśi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
162	——— ஜெம்புலிங்க நாடார் ஓடிப்போன நூதனப்பாட்டு. [Jembuliṅga Nāḍār Ōḍippōṉa Nūtaṉappāṭṭu. 'The New Song (describing) the escape from jail of Jambuliṅga Nāḍār, a notorious high-way man.] pp. 6. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
163	**Anantanārāyaṇasāmi, K.** வெட்டியான் வேடிக்கை நூதனப் பாட்டு. [Veṭṭiyāṉ Vēḍikkai Nūtaṉappāṭṭu. The funny novel songs of the Vetti (Village-servants) describes the ill-treatment accorded to the Depressed class by the higher classes.] pp. 8vo. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1921. [8th August 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nādiyamman Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
164	**Appāvu Nāyuḍu, N.** மாணிடக்கும்மி. [Māṉiḍakkummi. '*Kummi* (Songs) addressed to Man, warning him of the danger of association with prostitutes.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Karur. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
165	அரிச்சந்திர விலாசம். [**Ariccandira Vilāsam.** 'The Story of Hariścandra (of Puranic celebrity): in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 36. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
166	**Ārumukha Mudali, C. V.** விவசாய விஞ விடை. [Vivaśāya Vinā Vidai. "A dialogue on Agriculture."] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
167	**Arunācala Kavirāyar, K.** ஒருதுறைக்கோவை. [Oru Toraikkōvai. Verses, in *Kōvai* style, on the cover of one Taiyalanna Kavundar of Mārupatti village (Udumalaipet Taluk); with notes.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Marupatti. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. S. Rāmalingam Cetti, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	400
168	**Bhāskara Dās, M.** இந்து தேசாபிமானிகளின் செந்தமிழ்த் திலகம். [Indu Dēśābimānigalin Śentamilttilakam. Part 2. Fine Tamil Songs on (certain) Indian Patriots': with airs indicated.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
169	சிதம்பரம் நாகபாச உரவினர் விவஹாரக் குறிப்பு. [**Cidambaram Nāgapāśa Uravinar Vivahārakkurippu.** 'An appeal for the proper management of a charity of the community known as *Nāgapāsa Uravinar*' of Chidambaram.] pp. 7 Published by Vīrāsāmi Nāgasurakkāran: Chidambaram. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Sanmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
170	**Cidambaram Pillai, V. S. N.** மஹாத்மா காந்தி மகிபர் கீர்த்திக் கொம்மி. [Mahātmā Gāndi Mahipar Kīrttikkommi. '*Kummi* (songs) on the greatness of Mahatma Gandhi'.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [29th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
171	**Cokkanāndi (Tungan).** வள்ளி தெய்வானை ஏசல். [Valli Deyvānai Ēsal. 'The Witty retorts between the two consorts of Subrahmanyasvami.'] pp. 16, Published by the author: Melur. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kēsavulu Nāyudu, Tirumalāmbāl Press, Melur.	480
172	**David Pillai, S. M.** ஆசீர் விருத்தம். [Āśīr Viruttam. 'A garland of benedictory songs' on a certain wedding.] p. 1. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1921. [4th September 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	50
173	**Dēvarājulu Nāyudu, K. R.** மதிவல்லப மங்கை மோஹனாள் சரித்திரம். [Madivallaba Mangai Mōhanāl Carittiram. Pilgrim songs enbodying the 'love-story of Madivallabba and Mōhanā'.] pp. 32. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Cengalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
174	**James, D.** Wedding Song: relating to a Christian marriage. 1 sheet. Published by M. R. Ratnam: Ootacamund [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
175	ஜீவரத்தினம். [**Jīvarattinam.** 'Life's Gem': a collection of popular verses on the true purpose of life.] pp. 16. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
176	**Kadirvēl Pillai, K. V.** மகாத்மா காந்தி திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Mahātmā Gāndi Tiruppugal Kāvadiccindu. 'Popular songs, in *Kāvadi* style, in praise of Māhatmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
177	**Karuppayyācāri, P. A.** தேசாபிமானிகளின் திவ்யாமுதகீர்த்தனம். [Dēśābimānigalin Divyāmuda Kīrttanam. 'Songs of ambrosial sweetness in praise of (Indian) Patriots': with airs indicated.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. T. Rāmanāthan Cetti, Vaiśyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi	250
178	**Krisnasāmikālingarāyar.** கொலைச்சிந்து வேடிக்கை. [Kolaiccindu Vēdikkai. 'The ballad on a cold-blooded murder'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. Nāgalingam Pillai, Vināyaka Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
179	**Krisnasāmi Pāvalar, T.** புதிய கொக்கோக வசனம் அல்லது சற்புத்திர சந்தான சாஸ்திரம். [Pudiya Kokkōha Vacanam alladu Śarputtira Śantāna Śāstiram. 'The new Kokkōham in prose or the Science of Eugenics'.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 60, at page 108 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]	C. Kandappa Āśāri, Viśvakulōddhārana Press, Madras.	1,000
180	**Kuñcitapādam Pillai, C. D.** கள்ளுக்கடைச்சிந்து. [Kallukkadaicindu, 'The song on the toddy-shop' describing the evils of drink.] pp. 8. Published by Nayinā Nādār: Chidambaram 1921. [6th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Sanmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
181	**Laksmanan Cetti, N.** அநியாயக் கல்யாணம். [Aniyāyakkalyānam. A proposed 'Iniquitous marriage' between an old man and a young girl against which the latter revolts and marries the young man of her heart.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [14th July 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Uliyan Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
182	மதுபான விலக்கு. [**Madupāna Vilakku.** 'The avoidance of Drink': a leaflet issued by the Ramnad District Congress Sabha.] p 1. Published by S. Subrahmanya Nāyanār: Sattur. 1921. [4th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Rāmasāmi Pillai, Laksmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	2,000
183	**Madura Dās.** சுலோசனை சரித்திரம். [Sulōcanā Carittiram. 'The story of Sulōcana', the wife of Indrajit who fell in the great war, being an episode of the *Ramāyana* in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 24. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [7th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Cengalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
184	மகாத்மா காந்தி விஜயம். [**Mahātmā Gāndhi Vijayam.** 'The Visit of Mahātmā Gāndhi' to the Pāndiya Kingdom: a leaflet in announcement of it.] p. 1. Published by S. Subrahmanya Nāyanār: Sattur. 1921. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Rāmasāmi Pillai, Laksmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication. size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
185	**Mānikka Paṭṭārakar, M.** Welcome song to the Hon'ble Rao Bahadur A. P. Patro on the occasion of his visit to a High School at Chidambaram. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1921. [27th November 1921.] Folio 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	200
186	**Māṇikka Paṭṭārakar, M. Naṭarāja Piḷḷāi, S. and Vaḍivēlu Piḷḷai, K. S.** அன்போத்து. [Anbōttu. 'Elegiac verses' on the late Rāmakriṣṇa Nāyuḍu of Iḷaiyāṅguḍu.] pp. 6. Published by K. S. Vaḍivēlu Piḷḷai: Elayangudi. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
187	**Māśilāmani Nāḍār, D.** மதுபான மாண்பு. [Madupāna Māṇbu. The 'Dignity of Drink!' dealing with the injurious effects of alcholic liquors.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
188	**Memorandum and Articles of the Association of the Trichinopoly Fort Hindu Janānukūla Ela Nidhi, Limited.** pp. 17. Published by V. Sundaram Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1921. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	300
189	**Muhammad Abdul Kādhar Rāvuttar, A. N. V.** தேசாபிமானிகள் தியானம் [Dēśābimāṇigaḷ Diyānam. 'The Meditation on Patriots': songs in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi Dādhabāy Naoroji and Svāmi Vivēkānanda.] pp. 8. Published by S. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Kumbakonam: 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
190	——— தேசாபிமானிகளின் தியானம். [Dēśābimānigaḷin Diyānam. Part 2. 'Thoughts on (Indian) Patriots': eulogising the work of Mahātma Gāndhi and others.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ambalavāṇa Nāvalar Svāmigaḷ, Jñānasambandha Vilāsam Press, Madura.	5,000
191	**Muhammad Abusāli Shaik Alim Sāhib, C.** நெசவுதொழில் விருத்தியானந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Neśavutoḻil Viruddiyānanda Kīrttanai. 'Joyful Songs on the prosperous working of a weaving industrial concern' started in Mēlappāḷayam.] pp 5. Published by the author: Melappaliyam 1921. [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. M. Mīrān Sāhib, Mīraniyā Printing Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
192	**Muhammad Ali and Ādam Sāhib.** மேலப்பாளையம் சங்கத்தலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Mēlappāḷaiyam Saṅgattalaṅkāraccindu. 'Songs (on the good work done) of a Muslim Association at Mēlappāḷaiyam.'] pp. 7. Published by Muhammad Ali: Mēlappāḷaiyam. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Mohi-udīn Bādshā Sāhib, Mīrāniyā Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
193	3, 4-வது வருடத்திய ரிப்போர்ட்டுகள். [3, 4-Vadu **Varudattiya Ripōrttugal.** 'The Third and Fourth Annual Reports' of Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa Free Night School Society, Conjeevaram.] pp. 25. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Mudali: Conjeeveram. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition.	Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Candrabhānu Press, Conjeevaram.	300
194	**Muttayya Piḷḷai, S.** முத்துப்பட்டன் கதை. [Muttuppaṭṭan Kadai. Ballad Songs describing 'the story of one Muttuppaṭṭan' a Brahman who married the daughter of cobbler.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1921. [18th June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
195	**Muttu Nāḍār, S. A.** கார்பொரல் வி. எ. அஸரியா நாடார் யுத்த சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Kārporal V. A. Asariyānāḍār Yudda Carittiraccurukkam. 'A brief account of the thrilling experiences of Corpl. V. A. Azariah Nāḍār in the Great War.'] pp. 52. Published by the author: Aruppukota. 1921. [28th July 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukottai.	1,000
196	நவராத்திரி ஓடம். **[Navarāttiri Ōḍam.** 'Boat Songs (descriptive) of *Navarāthri*' festival at Kumbakonam.] pp. 8. Published by Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br.: Madras. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revise **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
197	**Nellayappar, M. A.** வியாபார தந்திரம். [Viyāpāra Tantiram. 'Trade Policy.' Contains instructions for success and improvement of trade.] pp. 181. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1–8.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	2,000
198	நேமத்தான்பட்டி நகரத்தார் தீர்மானங்கள் **[Nēmattāṉpaṭṭi Nagarattār Tīrmāṉaṅgaḷ.** 'Resolutions of the citizens of Nēmattānpaṭṭi,' on certain rules to be observed by their community.] pp. 10. Published by M. N. P. Meyyappa Ceṭṭi. Karaikudi. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	150
199	**Padmāsaṉi Ammāḷ.** சீதாகல்யாணம். [Sītākalyāṇam. 'Sītā's Wedding': a collection of songs for marriage and other occasions in Hindu house-holds; with airs indicated.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Haji B. Syed Samsuddin Sāhib, Samsia Press, Madura.	500
200	பள்ளத்தூர் நகரத்தார் பேசிக்கொண்டதற்கு விபரம். **[Paḷḷattūr Nagarattār Pēśikkoṇḍadaṟku Viparam.** 'The details of a conference of the *Nagarattār* community of Paḷḷattūr': on certain rules to be observed by them.] pp 8. Published by K. S. Kāśināthan Ceṭṭi: Karaikudi. 1921. [4th July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	600
201	**Pārvati Ammāḷ.** நாடக கீர்த்தனைகள். [Nāṭaka Kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Dramatic songs.': embodying (1) the story of a doctor who ill-treats his wife and (2) the tragic story of an envious sister.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	G. V. Sambanda Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras.	500
202	பாய்ச்சலூர் பதிகம். **[Pāyccalūr Padigam.** A decad of verses condemning the ill-treatment of *Pañchamas* by higher classes in the village of Pāyccalūr.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1921. [5th July 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
203	**Peddaṇṇa Ceṭṭi, P. V. K.** மதுவிலக்கு கொம்மி. [Madu Vilakku Kommi. '*Kummi* songs on the avoidance of drink.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Salem. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
204	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, R.** திருமணமங்கள வாழ்த்துப்பாவாரம். [Tirumaṇa Maṅgaḷa Vāḻttuppāvāram. 'A garland of 'Benedictory songs' on a wedding.] p. 1. Published by A. S. Rāmacandran: Ootacamund. 1921. [14th September 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	120

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
205	**Pūrnaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. S.** தமிழர் ஒழுக்கம். [Tamiḻar Oḻukkam. 'The religious and social practices of the Tamiḻs : a phamphlet advocating certain reforms.] pp. 11. Published by the Tamiḻar Śaṅgam : Madura. 1921. [11th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
206	**Ratnam, S.** தேசிய கீதங்கள். [Dēśiya Gītaṅgaḷ. 'National songs.'] pp. 26. Published by T. K. R. Śarma : Karaikudi. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas**	S. T. Rāmanāthan Cetti, Vaiśyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
207	——— சிநேகலதாதேவி புநித சரிதை. [Sinēhalatā Dēvi Punita Caritai. 'The edifying story of Snēhalatā,' a *Beṅgāli* girl who commits suicide to save her father from having to pay for her a dowry in marriage.] pp. 8. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna**	Do.	500
208	சாவல் பாட்டு. **[Śāval Paṭṭu.** 'The Song of the Cock' : on a missing pet-cock.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
209	சீர்திருத்தம். **[Śīr Tiruttam.** On 'Reforms' : a leaflet urging that Religious Reforms should precede others.] Edited by M. V. Ṣaṇmukhānandam. pp. 4. Published by the editor : Maniyacci. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
210	**Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V.** சற்குண சதாரம் சரித்திரம். [Sarguṇa Sadāram Carittiram. 'The Story of Sadāram, the virtuous' : in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali : Madras. 1921. [8th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
211	சுதேசகீத தமிழ் அர்த்தம். **[Sudēśagīta Tamiḻ Arttam.** 'A Tamil (prose) rendering of National (Indian) songs' from the *Hindi* and *Beṅgāli* originals.] pp. 16. Published by Harihara Śarma : Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. M. Naṭeśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
212	**Sundara Pāṇḍiya Ōduvār (Eḻiumāraṉ).** நான்கு வருணங்களில் நாமார்? [Nāṉguvaruṇaṅgaḷil Nāmār? Which are we of the four castes? a pamphlet on the origin of the caste-system and its spread into the *Dravidian* land.] pp. 10. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam : Madura. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
213	தமிழர் நிலைமை **[Tamiḻar Nilaimai.** 'The Condition of the Tamils' : states how it should be improved.] Edited by M. V. Saṇmukhānandam. pp. 4. Published by the editor : Maniyācci. [26th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
214	**Tinakarasāmi Sētu, M. K.** வழிநடை அலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Vaḻi Naḍai Alaṅkāraccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Agaram sacred to the Goddess Muttālamman.] pp. 10. Published by the author : Madura. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kāsim Ali Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura.	1,000
215	**Tirumaraikkunram, M. T.** காதற்கலி வெண்பா. [Kādar kali Venbā. "The Effusions of Love"—in couplets of the *Kali Veṇbā* style, and (addressed) to one Nilā by her lover.] pp. 16. Published by M. T. Vēdācalam : Madras. 1921. [11th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kandappa Āśāri, Viśvakulōddhāraṇa Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
216	**Tiruvēṅkaṭam Ceṭṭi, V. R.** வழிநடை அலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍai Alaṅkāraccindu 'Pilgrim Songs' descriptive of a journey to Virudumānagar sacred to the goddess Maṉōṉmaṇiyamman.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirukkoyilur. 1921. [5th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. R. Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai, Puṣpālayāmbāl Press, Tirukkoilur.	1,000
217	**Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai, R.** கள்குடியருக்கும் கொண்டவளுக்கும் சண்டை. [Kaḷkuḍiyarukkum Kōṇḍavaḷukkum Śaṇḍai. 'The quarrel between a drunkard and his wife': an anti-drink publication.] pp. 8. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Kumbakonam. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Nārāyaṇāsāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
218	——— காப்பிக்கும் கள்ளுக்கும் தர்க்கம். [Kāppikkum Kaḷḷukkum Tarkkam. 'The contest between coffee and toddy' over the relative superiority of each: popular songs.] pp. 8 [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
219	——— பறையன் பாடல். [Paṟaiyaṉ Pāḍal. 'The Song of the Parayaṉ' (of the Depressed class, resenting the ill-treatment accorded to him by certain other classes.] pp. 8. 1921. [5th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
220	**Vēlusāmi Mudali, M.S.S.** தேசீயக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Dēśīyakkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. '(Indian) National songs' with airs indicated.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśan, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
221	——— பவளக்கொடி சரித்திரம். [Pavaḷakkoḍi Carittiram. 'The story of (the princess) Pavaḷakkoḍi' who is said to have married Arjuna: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp 40. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
222	——— நல்லதங்காள் சரித்திரம். [Nallataṅgāḷ Carittiram. 'The story of Nallataṅgāḷ (or the good sister) in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
223	——— கோவிலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvilaṉ Carittiram, Part I. 'The story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇāki: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
224	——— Part 2. pp. 40. 1921. [20th Octoaer 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
225	———அல்லி அர்ஜுனா சரித்திரம். [Alli Arjuṉā Carittiram. 'The story of (the marriage of) Alli with Arjuna' in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
226	——— புஷ்ப லீலாவதி என்னும் குலே-பகாவலி சரித்திரம். [Puṣpa Līlāvati eṉṉum Gulē Bakāvali Carittiram. 'The story of the beautiful maiden of the flower': a popular Persian tale of this name, narrating the adventures of a young prince.] pp. 32. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 8vc. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
227	——— லலிதாங்கி சரித்திரம். [Lalitāṅgi Carittiram. 'The story of Lalitāṅgi': in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 48. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
228	விதிகள். **[Vidigaḷ.** 'Rules' of the Añjumān Pahrul Islām at Pallibazaar, Pudunagaram': together with its first Annual report.] pp. 28. Published by K. S. Kādir Sāhib Rāvuttar: Pudunagaram. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. S. Kaliyugam Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	200
229	**Virarāghava Dās, A.** ஸ்ரீவள்ளி சுயவரம். ['Śrī Vaḷḷi Suyavaram. Śrī Vaḷḷi's Choice of Her own Husband (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
8	**Ambalavāṇa Dēśikasvāmi.** உயிரட்டவணை. [Uyiraṭṭavaṇai. 'The Index to (the problem of) Life': gives the fundamental principles of *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] pp. 16. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society: Tinnevelly. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
9	**Gōpāla Ceṭṭi, D.** முப்பொருளுறவு. [Mupporuḷuṟavu. 'The Relationship of the three Entities (God, Soul and the Body)' said to be based on an English original rendered from the Latin of one Swedenburg: according to the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] pp. 48. Published by the author: Arkonam. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Āḷvar Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	350
10	**Śēṣādri Śivanār.** நாநாஜீவ வாதக்கட்டளைமூலமும் உரையும். [Nānājīvavādakkaṭṭaḷai Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'Conclusive arguments (for merging in *Śivam*) of different souls': a treatise on *Vēdānta.*] pp. 84. Published by S. Tiruvēṅgaḍa Mudali: Vellore. 1921. [5th January 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Appādurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	1,000
11	**Veṅkatarāman, P. R.** அத்துவைதம். [Attuvaidam. A tract on *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 17. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1921. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	500
12	**Yōganāthar.** ஆத்மவித்யாசாதனம். [Ātma Vidyā Sādaṉam. 'The Means of Securing Spiritual Knowledge' explains, in the form of a conversation, the elementary principles of *Advaita* philosophy.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. D. Naṭarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore.	500
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
17	அறப்பளீசுரசதகம். **[Aṟappaḷīśura Śatakam.** 'A well-known didactic centum of verses addressed to Aṟappaḷīśvara worshipped at Śaduragiri: with notes: abridged.] pp. 52. Published by P. K. Aṇḍāḷammāḷ: Vellore. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Appādurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	1,500
18	**Mādhava Śivajñāṉa Yōgi.** சோமேசர் முதுமொழி வெண்பா மூலமும் உரையும். [Sōmēśar Mudumoḻi Veṇbā Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'Didactic verses, in the *Veṇbā* style, addressed to Sōmēśa (Śiva)' worshipped at Kuḷattūr: with explanatory notes.] pp. 218. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society: Tinnevelly. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–POETRY—*concld.*		
19	**Padikkāśuppulavar.** தண்டலையார் சதகம். [Taṇḍalaiyār Śatakam. A well-known didactic centum of verses in praise of Śiva worshipped at Taṇḍalai: with notes.] pp. 30. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500
20	**Śivajñānasvāmi.** அமுதாம்பிகை பிள்ளைத்தமிழ். [Amudāmbikai Piḷḷaittamiḻ. '(Verses in the) Piḷḷaittamiḻ style in praise of (the goddess) Amudābigai' worshipped at Kuḷattūr: with notes.] pp. 73. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1921. [26th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
21	விவேகசிந்தாமணி மூலமும் உரையும். **[Vivēkacintāmaṇi, Mūlamum Uraiyum.** 'The *Cintā* (or wish-securing) gem of Wisdom: text and notes': a well-known collection of didactic verses.] pp. 60. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br.: Madras. 1921. [20th September 1920.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
12	இந்தியாவைப்பற்றிய உண்மை. **[Indiyāvaippaṟṟiya Uṇmai.** 'Truth about India': a rendering from the English original of H. M. Hyndman.] pp 52. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 6 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
13	காராச்சி விசாரணை. **[Karācci Vicāraṇai** 'The Trial at Karachi' of certain well-known political leaders: contains a rendering of the proceedings of the trial.] pp. 124. Published by K. Śrī Sundaramūrti: Madras. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition, **Price, 12 annas.**	S. A. Dās, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Kṛisṇasvāmi Śarma, S.** ஸ்வராஜ்யம். [Svarājyam. On 'the necessity of *Svarāj* for India and the means of attaining it] pp. 78. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Limited: Madras. 1921. [30th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	2,000
15	——— வங்காளத்தலைவர் ஸ்ரீயுத சித்தரஞ்சன தாஸ்.. [Vaṅgāḷattalaivar Śrīyuta Cittarañjaṉa Dās 'Life and speeches of Srījut Cittarañjana Dās the *Beṅgāli* (Political) Leader'.] pp. 123. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
16	மௌலானா முகம்மது அலியின் வாக்குமூலம். **[Māulāṉā Muhammadu Aliyiṉ Vākkumūlam.** 'The statement of Maulāna Muhammad Ali' filed in the Court of the District Magistrate, Karachi, during his trial: a rendering.] Edited by Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma. pp. 17. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. [7th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	1,000
17	**Śarma, T. K. R.** இந்தியாவில் இஸ்லாம் நீதியும் இங்கிலீஷ் நீதியும். [Indiyāvil Islām Nītiyum Iṅgilīṣ Nītiyum. A comparison between 'the Muhammadan and the English Rule in India.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. T. Rāmanāthan Cetti, Vaiśyamitran Branch Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
18	**Subrahmanya Nāyanār, S.** அன்னியநாட்டு சரக்கு விலக்கு. [Aṉṉiyanāṭṭu Sarakku Vilakku. 'Boycott of foreign goods': a leaflet advocating it.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Sattur. 1921. [4th September 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Rāmasvāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POLITICS—*concld.*		
19	**Subrahmanya Nāyanār, S.** சுயராஜ்யவழி. [Suyarājya Vaḻi. 'The way to Svarāj (self-rule)': advocates the use of *Khaddar* (hand-spun cloth) and the throwing away of foreign clothing.] 1 sheet. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	K. Rāmasāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur.	1,000
20	——— சுயராஜ்யயாகம். [Suyarājya Yāgam. 'The sacrifice for Svarāj': urges the self-sacrifice of Indians for the attainment of 'Svarāj' (self-rule.)] 1 sheet. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	2,000
21	——— தேசியச்சொக்கப்பனைத் திருநாள். [Dēśiyaccokkappanaittirunāḷ. 'The festival of the National Bonfire' (of foreign cloths): exhorts people to throw away all their foreign clothing.] 1 sheet. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	400
22	**Rājagōpālan, T. K.** ஸ்வராஜ்யம் என்றால் என்ன. [Svarājyam enṟāl enna. 'What is *Svarāj*' (Self-government): explains how it can be attained by peaceful agitation.] pp. 16. Published by the Peace-Lovers' Bureau: Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
23	——— மஹாத்மாகாந்தி. [Mahātmā Gāndhi. In the form of a dialogue on his teachings.] pp. 32. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
24	**Vilaksanānandasvāmi.** பிரஞ்சுக்குடியரசுச்சுதந்தர ஞான விளக்கம். [Pirañjukkuḍiyaraśuccudandara Jñāna Viḷakkam. An elucidation of the rights of the citizens of the French Republic (in India): relates to the duties of Indians residing in Pondicherry.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Pondicherry. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
241	**Abdul Khādar, P. M.** சிராவம்மானை. [Śirāvammānai. 'Ammānai Verses,' narrating the story of Muhammad, the prophet of Islām: as taken from the Śirāppurāṇam.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Dindigul. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	M. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Jñāna Ratnākaram Press, Dindigul.	1,000
242	**Anantanārāyaṇasāmi, K.** அர்ச். ஆரோக்கிய மாதாவின் சரித்திரநடைபதம். [Arc. Ārōggiya Mātāvin Carittira Naḍaipadam. 'Popular songs on St. Mary' worshipped at Vēlāṅgaṇi: a R.C. Christian tract.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1921. [6th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nāḍiyamman Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
243	**Annāḷ Sattiyanāthan.** நல்லதாய். [Nalla Tāy. 'The Good Mother': a Christian publication.] pp. 109. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [18th November 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
244	**Appāsāmi Piḷḷai, A. S.** வானப்பிரஸ்தன். [Vānappirastan. 'Forest Dweller': points out that forest life, or the third stage of Hindu religious life, is not incompatible with Christianity and contains the experiences of the author, a Christian who became a recluse.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
245	அர்ச். பிலோமினுசரித்திரம். **[Arc. Bilōminā Carittiram.** 'The life of St. Philōmina—a Roman Catholic publication'.] pp. 104. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, As. 3-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
246	அர்ச். மார்கரீத் மரியம்மாளின் சரித்திர சங்க்ஷேபம். **[Arc. Mārgarīt Mariyammāḷin Carittira Śaṅksēpam.** A brief account of the career of St. Margret Mary : a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 192. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j. : Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
247	**Aruḷnādhar. J. M.** லீலிமலர் அல்லது கற்பென்னும் பரிசுத்த புண்ணியம். [Līlimalar alladu Kaṟpeṉṉum Pariśudda Puṇṇiyam. 'The Lily Flower or the Spotless Virtue of Womanly Chastity': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 254. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.,: Trichinopoly. 1921. [5th October 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
248	**Aruṇācala Kavi, K.** நவரத்தினமஞ்சரி. [Navarattiṉamañjari. 'The Bonquet of nine Gems of Verses' invoking the grace of Śrī Veṅkaṭācalapperumāḷ (Viṣṇu) worshipped on the Tirupati Hills.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Manupatti. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. S. Rāmaliṅgam Ceṭṭi, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	50
249	**Aruṇagiri Nādar.** திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugaḻ. 'Songs of Divine Praise' addressed to Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi as worshipped in different shrines ; a new edition of this well-known devotional work.] pp. 176. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
250	ஸ்ரீமத் பாகவதம். **[(Śrīmad) Bāgavatam, Part 2.** Contains a prose rendering of the 10th, 11th and 12th Cantos of the *Śrī Bhāgavata.*] pp. 426. Published by the Śrīdharan Company : Madras. [16th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	S. Duraisvāmi Mudali, Bharati Press, Madras.	1,000
251	**Bālasāmi (Rev. S. Jos.)** பரிகாரகிருத்தியம். [Parihāra Kiruttiyam. 'Expiatory Act': a Christian publication.] pp. 120. Published by the author : Madras. 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	B. A. A. Rajēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras.	750
252	**Bāṉukavi, M. T.** துலாக்காவேரி மான்மியம். [Tulākkāvēri Māṉmiyam. 'The Importance of Bathing in the Kāvēri in the month of *Tulā*' as taken from Purāṉic sources.] pp. 72. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali : Madras. 1921. [19th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. T. Jagannātham Ceṭṭi, British Crown Press, Madras.	1,000
253	பிரம்ம வித்யாதீபிகை. **[Biramma Vidyā Dipikai.** 'The Light to the Knowledge of the Supreme': a Theosophic pamphlet rendered from a Telugu original.] pp. 24. Edited by R. Svāminātha Ayyar : Tirumeyachur. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Words of Peace Series Vol.* 4, *No.* 2.]	Śrīnivāsatātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
254	**Brown (Rev. A. O.)** Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament. pp. 99. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
255	**Cidambaranāṟ, A.** நித்தியகரும விளக்கம். [Nittiyakaruma Viḷakkam. 'The Light (or Guide) to Daily Religious practices': according to the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] pp. 55. Published by the Samarasa Saunmārgga Śaṅgattār : Arni. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. C. Scudder, A. A. M. Press, Arni.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page, with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
256	**Clayton (Rev. A. C.)** Graded Bible Lessons, Second Book pp. 235. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
257	**Cokkalinga Cetti, R. S.** ஸ்ரீயௌவநேச நமகம். [Śrī Yauvanēśa Namakam. 'A centum of Devotional Verses in praise of Śiva worshipped at Tiruppulisuram: together with a decad addressed to the Goddess of the same shrine.] pp. 38. Published by M. P. Palaniyappa Cetti: Karaikudi. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Kuppābhatta Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi.	500
258	——— ஸ்ரீ மெய்யப்பசுவாமிகள் சரித்திர சங்கிரகமும் பதிற்றுப்பத்தந்தாதியும். [Śrī Meyyappasvāmigal Carittira Sangiragamum Padirruppattandādiyum. 'A brief sketch of the life of Meyyappasvāmi (a Śaiva Devotee) and a collection of ten decads of verses' in his praise.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Free.**	P. Cidambaranātha Pillai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
259	**Dēvarājulu Nāyudu. K. R.** கபீர்தாஸ் சரித்திரம். [Kabīrdās Carittriam. 'The story of Kabīrdās,' a devotee of Śrī Rāma, in the form of popular songs.] pp. 32. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Cengalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
260	**Duraisāmi.** ஆறுமுகஸ்வாமிகள் தோத்திரத்திரட்டு. [Ārumukhasvāmigal Tōttirattirattu. 'A collection of devotional Verses' in praise of Arumukhasvāmi, a Śaiva devotee: together with a short account of his life.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vayalur. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Karunaiyānandar, Karunānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
261	**Ellwein, M.** பிள்ளைகளுக்கேற்ற திருச்சரித்திரங்கள். [Pillaigalukkērra Tiruccarittirangal. 'Bible Stories for Children'] pp. 90. Published by E. Henman, D.D.: Tranquebar. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, D.D., Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,000
262	**Ganapati Kavi, A.** ஏழுமலைச்சிலேடை வெண்பா. [Elumalaiccilēdai Venbā. 'Venbā verses, each containing a double meaning (on the greatness) of the Seven Hills (Tirupati)' sacred to Śrī Venkatēśapperumāl (Visnu): with notes.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Manupatti. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition.	B. S. Rāmalingam Cetti, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	1,000
263	**Ganapati Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. R.** அறநெறிக்கும்மி. Aranerikkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) on Righteous Conduct' and also in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [17th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Maniyan Press, Gobichettipalayam.	250
264	கிராமப்பிரசங்க புத்தகம். **[Girāmappirasanga Puttakam,** 'Village Sermons' on the Gospel Texts and Passion History] pp. 560. Published by Rev. E. Henman, : Tranquebar. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	500
265	இருக்குவேத சங்கிதையும் தைத்திரீய ஸம்ஹிதையும். **[Irukkuvēda Śangitaiyum Tattirīvia Samhitaiyum. Rigvēdam, Parts 28 and 29, Yajurvēdam, Part 8.** '*The Rigvēda Samhita* and the *Taitrīyia Samhita*': a Tamil rendering in verse: with notes: issued in parts.] Edited by Maharisi Śivadhyānānanda and R. Rāmacandra Śāstri. pp. 59. Published by the Vēdic Bureau: Coonoor. 1921. [6th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 169, at page 217 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	A. Kandasāmi Pillai and R. Nārāyanasāmi Panditar, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL - RELIGION—*cont.*		
266	**Īśvaramūrtiya Piḷḷai, P.** தாயம்மையார் சரித்திரம். [Tāyammaiyār Carittiram. 'A biographic sketch of the life of one Tāyammaiyār' in whose memory a girls' school was founded at Tinnevelly.] pp. 41. Published by T. E. Nellaperumāḷ Piḷḷai : Tinnevelly. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. **Price, ? annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
267	இயேசு கிறிஸ்துவின் தீர்க்கதரிசனம். [**Iyēśu Kiṟistuvin Dīrggadariśanam.** 'A Message from the Lord Jesus Christ.'] pp. 38. Published by D. Abrahām Ammāḷ : Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. A. A. Rājendram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras.	1,000
268	**Jēsunēśan, G.** ஸ்ரீ ஜேசுநாம கீர்த்தனம். [Śrī Jēśunāma Kīrttanam. 'Songs in praise of Jesus Christ.'] pp. 32. Published by the author : Ramnad. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price annas,**	Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, Gōla Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur.	400
269	**Jñānādikam, A.** திருமங்களவாழ்த்து. [Tirumaṅgaḷa Vāḻttu. 'Benedictory verses,' on the Golden Jubilee of a R. C. Priest at Ootacamund.] p. 1. Published by M. K. Lourdusāmi : Ootacamund. 1921. [25th September 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	450
270	ஞானக்கீர்த்தனைகள். [**Jñānakkīrttanaigaḷ.** 'Hymns of Wisdom :' a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 64. Published by A. Lebeau : Palamcottah. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
271	ஞான உபதேச வினவிடை. [**Jñāna Upadēśa Vināviḍai.** 'A catechism of instruction in spiritual knowledge': a Christian publication.] pp. 107. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society : Tranquebar. [20th December 1921.] 16°. 12th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	500
272	**Kaliyāpperumāḷ Upādhyāyar, G.** வல்லாள மஹாராஜன். [Vallāḷa Mahārājan. Pilgrim songs narrating the traditional story of King Vallāḷa of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai who by keeping his word pleased the Lord who tested him.] pp. 19. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali : Madras. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
273	**Kaṇṇayyā Vādhyār.** வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim song' descriptive of a journey to Kalugumalai sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 20. Published by the author ; Madura. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Muttukṛiṣṇa Nāyuḍu, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
274	**Kōdaṇḍarāju.** பஜனைகீர்த்தனை. [Bajanai Kīrttanai. 'Devotional Songs for *Bhajana* (worship)': in praise of Viṣṇu and Śiva : with airs indicated.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Coimbatore. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Nañjappa Gauṇḍar, Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore.	500
275	**Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai, K.** கந்தசாமிக் கடவுள் பதிகம். [Kandasāmikkaḍavuḷ Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Kandasāmikkaḍavuḷ (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' worshipped at Kāḷippaṭṭi.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Salem. [12th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Nārāyanasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem.	500
276	**Lakṣmi Ammāḷ. T.** ஸ்ரீ வேதாந்த தேசிகன் மலை உத்ஸவம். [Śrī Vēdāntadēśikan Malai Utsavam. 'The Hill festival of Śrī Vēdāntadēśikar,' the well-known expounder of the *Viśiṣṭādvaita* Vēdānta as worshipped at Tiruvēndipuram.] pp. 17. Published by the author : Tirupapuliyur. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Śrī Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
277	லூர்துநாயகியின் வல்லபம். **[Lūrdu Nāyakiyin Vallabam.** 'The glory of St. Mary of Lourdes': contains a collection of the ten miracles ascribed to Her: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 66. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
278	ஸ்ரீ மஹாபாரதம் துரோணபர்வம். **[Śrī Mahābhāratam, Durōṇaparvam, Part 26.** 'A prose rendering of the *Drōṇaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*: issued in parts.] Edited by M. V. Rāmānujāchāri. pp. 200. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1921. [26th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.** [Part 25 noticed in entry No. 35, at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
279	——— Part 27. pp. 200. 1921. [8th November 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Do.	2,000
280	**Māṇikkam Piḷḷai.** திருப்புகழ் கீர்த்தனை மஞ்சரி. [Tiruppugaḻ Kīrttaṉai Mañjari. 'The Boquet of Songs of Divine Praise' addressed to St. Mary: with airs indicated: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [12th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
281	மாரி அம்மன் பதிகம். **[Māri Ammaṉ Padigam.** 'Songs in praise of the Goddess Māriyamman', popularly believed to preside over small-pox and similar diseases.] pp. 12. Published by Vijayaraṅga Ṣaṇmukhasvāmi: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	P. N. Kannayya Nāyuḍu, Manōnamaṇi Nartanam Press, Tiruvannamalai.	..
282	**Murugēśa Mudali, S.** ஆஞ்சநேயர் கீர்த்தனை. [Āñjanēyar Kīrttaṉai. '(Popular) songs in praise of Āñjanēya (Hanumāṉ)': with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
283	**Muttusāmi Kavi, S. U.** பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasakīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion' in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 79. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
284	**Namaśivāyam Piḷḷai, C.** திருமுறை. [Tirumuṟai. 'The Sacred Path': contains devotional verses and songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 19. Published by M. Subbaiyā Piḷḷai: Palamcottah. [11th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Ponnambalam, Pettācci Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
285	நடராஜப்பத்து. **[Naṭarājappattu.** 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Naṭarāja (Śiva).'] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
286	**Naṭarāja Upādhyāyar, P.** ஸ்ரீசுப்பிரமணியக்கடவுள் நூதன ஆண்டிபண்டார பாட்டு [Śrī Subbiramaṇiyakkaḍavuḷ Nūtaṉa Āṇḍi Paṇḍārappāṭṭu. 'The New songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi, the Lord of Palni.'] pp. 8. Published by C. Nāgēndra Mudali: Conjeeveram. 1921. [14th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeeveram.	1,000

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.* TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
287	**(The) Old Testament in Tamil.** pp. 1,570. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1921. [7th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	500
288	**Ōmprakāśasvāmi.** கீதாஸ்துதி. [Gītā Stuti. 'Songs in Praise' of the Goddess, Ādi Tuḷirkkāṉattammaṉ worshipped on the Nilgiris.] pp. 10. Published by B. S. Jagannāthan: Ootacamund. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	300
289	**Pauson (Miss).** Missionary Litany. pp. 8. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
290	**Peddaṇṇa Cetti, P. V. K.** மஹோத்சவச்சிந்து. [Mahōtsavaccindu. 'Songs on the Great festival' held in honour of Tirumalaināthа Bhagavān worshipped at Kuyavamānagar.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Dharapuram. 1921. [29th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	1,000
291	**Periyasāmi Pulavar, A.** மன்னார்குடி கோரியம்மாள் பதம். [Maṉṉārguḍi Kōriyammāḷ Padam. 'Verses and songs in praise of Kōriyammāḷ worshipped at Maṉṉārgudi.'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition.	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
292	**Pir Muhammad Sāhib Oliyullah (Halaraddu).** ஞானரத்னக் குரவஞ்சி. [Jñāṉaratṉakkuravañci, etc. Deals with the philosophy of *Islām* and its essential teachings.] pp. 104. Published by M. A. Shaik Madār & Co.: Madras 1921. [1st April 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. A. Shaik Madār Sāhib, Madāriya Press, Madras.	1,000
293	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, P.** தண்டாயுதபாணி தோத்திரப்பாக்கள். [Daṇḍāyudapāṇi Tōttirappākkaḷ. 'Devotional Verses in praise of Daṇḍāyudhapāṇi' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [27th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	500
294	**Prakāśānanda Svāmi.** ஸ்ரீ நடனகணபதி மாலை. [Śrī Naṭaṉa Gaṇapati Mālai. A Garland of Stanzas in praise of Śrī Naṭanagaṇapati' worshipped at Conjeevaram with a Supplement of Similar import]. pp. 28. Published by T. Ādi Nayanār: Madras. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Ādi Nayanār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000
295	**Primary Sabbath School Lessons (The Life of Christ), No. 7.** pp. 66. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
296	புதிய எருசலேம். **[Pudiya Erusalēm.** 'New Jerusalem': a Christian leaflet.] pp. 4. Published by B. Jacob: Madras. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
297	**Rāmacandra Piḷḷai, A. K. Rm.** பக்திரச கோலாட்டப்பாட்டு. [Baktirasa Kōlāṭṭappāṭṭu. '*Kōlāṭṭam* Songs containing the Essence of Devotion' in praise of Śiṉṉāñsvāmi, a saint worshipped at Saṉṉānallur.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Sannanallur. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
298	**Rāmaliṅgasvāmi, C.** சிவநாமாவளித்திரட்டு. [Śivanāmāvaḷittiraṭṭu. 'A collection of a series of devotional verses in praise of Śiva'.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
299	**Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No. 7.** A Christian publication. pp. 64. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
300	**Saccidānanda Svāmi.** ஸ்ரீ பகவத்கீதை. [Śrī Baghavad-Gītai. 'The Lord's Song': a prose rendering.] pp. 452. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Soldon & Co., Madras.	2,000
301	**Sebastian Fernando, S.** நவரசக்கீர்த்தனை. [Navarasakkīrtta<u>n</u>ai. 'Devotional Songs also appealing with their music to the nine emotions', intended for Roman Catholics: with airs indicated.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Petai. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. S. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
302	**Śikkandhar Mastān, K.** வழி நடைக்கும்மி. [Vaḻinaḍaikkummi. 'Pilgrim songs, in *Kummi* style', descriptive of a journey to Śa<u>nn</u>anallur for a festival held in honour of Śi<u>nn</u>ānsvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Andalagur. 1921. [16th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Karuṇaiyānandar, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
303	சிவக்ஷேத்திர யாத்திராவிளக்கன். [**Śivakṣēttira Yāttirā-viḷakka<u>n</u>.** 'A guide to places of pilgrimage sacred to Śiva'.] pp. 98. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. T. Jagannātha Ceṭṭi, British Crown Press, Madras.	1,000
304	**Sōmu Dās, M.** ஸ்ரீ முருகர் ஸ்தோத்திர ஆனந்த சிந்து. [Śrī Murugar Stōttira Ānanda Śindu. 'Ecstatic songs in praise of Śrī Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvarur. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nāḍiyamman Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
305	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār.** ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ணலீலாமிருதம். [Śrī Kiruṣṇa Līlāmirutam. 'The Ambrosia of the (Divine) sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa': in the form of devotional songs: with airs indicated.] pp. 26. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭapaṭi Ayyaṅgār: Palamcottah. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. D. Muttayyā, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
306	**Subbayyasvāmi, C.** ஸ்ரீ சிவமஹிம்ந ஸ்தோத்திர மூலம். [Śrī Śivamahimna Stōttera Mūlam. 'Hymn in Praise of the Glory of Śiva,: with notes.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1921. [30th October 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	1,000
307	சுப்ரமணியர் தியானம். [**Subramaṇiyar Diyā<u>n</u>am.** 'The Meditation on Subrahmaṇyasvāmi', the Lord of Palṇi Hills together with a few devotional verses of Aruṇagirinādar.] pp. 8. Published by K. Nambi Ayyaṅgār: Madura. 1921. [23rd October 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ambalavāṇa Nāvalar, Jñāṉasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	4,000
308	தேவாரத்திரட்டு. [**Tēvārattiraṭṭu.** 'A collection of verses from the *Tēvāram*' of the well-known four Śaiva Saints.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1921. [28th August 1921.]. 12 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
309	திருப்பாமாலை. **[Tiruppāmālai.** 'The Garland of Sacred verses' of the five (*Jaina*) *Paramēṣṭis* and the duties due to them.] pp. 32. Published by M. Cakravarti Nāyaṉār: Madras. [5th November 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Ādi Nāyanār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	500
310	**Tiruvēṅkaṭa Mudali.** பஞ்சரத்நம். [Pañcaratnam. 'Five Gems of Verses' addressed to Śrī Gaṇēśa worshipped at Kaccinagar (Conjeevaram).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Conjeevaram. 1921. [5th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Candrabhānu Press, Conjeeveram.	500
311	**Tiruvēṅkatam Piḷḷai, R.** பிரார்த்தனை ஸ்தோத்திரம். Pirārttaṉai Stōttiram. 'Devotional Songs invoking the Grace' of the Goddess, Māriyammaṉ, popularly believed to preside over Small-pox and similar diseases.] pp. 8. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Kumbakonam. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
312	**Tolaśiṅgasāmi.** ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண பரமாத்மனின் மீது மங்கள கீதம். [Śrī Kiruṣṇa Paramātmaṉiṉ Mīdu Maṅgaḷa Gītam. 'Benedictory songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa' for *Bhajana* (worship).] 1 sheet. Published by P. Munusāmi: Ootacamund. [15th October 1921.] Folio. 2nd edition. **Free.**	M. K. Lourdusāmi Mudali, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	300
313	வானோர் நற்செய்தி. [**Vāṉōr Naṟceydi.** 'The Angel's Message': a Christian publication.] pp. 63. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 16 mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	4,000
314	வாசிக்கிறவனுக்கு. [**Vāśikkiṟavaṉukku.** 'To Him who Reads': a leaflet relating to the nativity of Jesus Christ: a Christian publication.] pp. 4. Published by A. C. Rose: Madras. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. **Price, nil.**	Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	10,000
315	**Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, C.** சோடசகலாமாலை. [Śōḍaśakalāmālai. 'The Garland of Sixteen Rays of Verses' in praise of Sōmasundarasvāmigaḷ of Kaḍagam, a devotee of Śiva: together with a short account of his life.] pp. 10. Published by S. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Kadagam. [24th October 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. S. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Saṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	250
316	**Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, K. R.** ஸ்ரீ ஜயதேவர் சரித்திரம். [Śrī Jaya Dēvar Carittiram. 'The story of Jeya Dēvar', a devotee of Viṣṇu: together with a story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in brief: in the form of popular songs.] pp. 24. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [6th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
317	**Vilakṣaṇānandasvāmi.** கோபீநாதம். [Gōpīnādam. 'Song of the *Gōpis*' on the greatness of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by D. A. Lōgayya Ceṭṭi: Tindivanam. 1921. [17th February 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Gōpālakriṣṇan, Rukmiṇi Vilāsam Press, Tindivanam.	350
318	**Vilvanātha Mudali, T. M. K.** தத்துவஞானசாரம். [Tattuvajñāṉaśāram. 'The Essence of Spiritual Knowledge'. A *Vēdāntic* tract.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Alagappa Mudali, Śivajñānabōdhini Press, Madras.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
319	**Virarāghavalu Dās, K. V.** சித்தர்கள் மகத்துவ வினாவிடை கும்மி. [Siddargaḷ Mahattuva Viṉāviḍai Kummi. 'A Catechism on the greatness of (certain) *Śaiva* ascetics, in *Kummi* (style)'.] pp. 8. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000
320	**Young, A.** கீதங்களும் கீர்த்தனங்களும். [Gītaṅgaḷum Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷum.' 'A Collection of Devotional Songs' in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8 vo. 3rd edition. **Price, not known.**	V Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	சோதிடச்சில்லரைக்கோர்வை. [Śōdiḍaccillaraikkōrvai. 'Astrological minor collections' from different sources.] pp. 420. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 12 mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
9	**Allen, J. C.** Heroes of Indian History: Longman's Vernacular Series for Madras. pp. 172. Published by Longman's Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
10	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** Tamil Indian History (in accordance with the Syllabus recently published by the Department): Book II, for Form I: pp. 123. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [12th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	1,000
11	——— Tamil Indian History (in accordance with the Syllabus recently published by the Department): Book III, for Form II. pp. 160. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
12	**Marsden, E.** Easy Lessons in Indian History, for Primary Schools. pp. 104. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 16mo. Revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
13	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Stories from Indian History. pp. 160. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
14	**Rāmasvāmi, Ayyar, C. S.** The Child's History of India, Book II, for Form II. pp. 147. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
86	**Allen, J. C.** ஸ்ரீராமர் சரிதம். [Śrī Rāmar Caritam. 'The Story of Śrī Rāma': Longman's Indian Stories for School Readers, Grade IV.] pp. 60. Published by Longman's, Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [18th October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	5,000
87	பால நியாயாதிபதி. [Bāla Niyāyātipati. 'The Boy Judge': a fictitious story with a didactic purpose.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
88	**Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Tamil Story Readers, Third Reader. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
89	**Daniel, S. G.** Tamil Fourth Book (Fourth Class). pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	8,000
90	——— Tamil Fifth Book (Fifth Class). pp. 62. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	4,000
91	**Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, W. and Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Longmans' Tamil Reading Books, Book I for Second Class. pp. 68. Published by Longman's Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	40,000
92	**Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Text Book (Complete for Detailed Study—Group A) for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1922.** pp. 186. Published by S. Kriṣṇamācāri: Madras. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
93	**Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar. M.** புதல்வர் கடமை. [Pudalvar Kaḍamai. 'Filial Duty': contains a collection of stories bearing on it: with a glossary.] pp. 154. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
94	ஹிந்தி முதல் புஸ்தக தமிழ் அர்த்தம். [**Hindi Mudal Pustakam Tamiḻ Arttam.** 'Tamil Notes on Hindi First Book'.] compiled by Harihara Śarma. pp. 42. Published by the compiler: Madras. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. M. Naṭēśan, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
95	கடற்கரை வாஸம். [**Kaḍaṟkarai Vāsam.** 'An Excursion to the sea-side': contains two small fictitious stories for the use of school-children.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Kumārsāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
96	**Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai. A.** சிசுபால சரிதம். [Śiśupāla Caritam. 'The story of Śiśupāla', of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	G. K. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
97	கூண்டுவிட்டு கூண்டு பாய்தல். [**Kūṇḍu Viṭṭukkūṇḍu Pāydal.** 'Transmigration': Caxton Stories for the Young.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
98	மூன்று பூதங்கள். [**Mūṉṟū Budaṅgaḷ.** 'The Three Giants': fairy tales for the use of school-children.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
99	நல்ல சிநேகிதர்கள். [**Nalla Sinēgidargaḷ.** 'Good Friends': a collection of eleven moral tales for children.] pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
100	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** An Elementary Grammar of the Tamil Tongue III: Second Form. pp. 88. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
101	நான்கு பாடகர்கள். [**Nāṉgu Pāṭakargaḷ.** 'The Four Songstress': an amusing story for school-children.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
102	நாய்காட்டிய நல்லறிவு. [**Nāykāṭṭiya Nāllaṟivu.** 'The Dog and its Intelligence': a collection of six small stories for the use of school-going youngsters.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
103	**New Tamil Reader, First Book.** pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 16mo. New edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	20,000
104	**Padmanābha Ayyar, C. R.** தமிழ்ச்சிறப்பெழுத்து நிதானம். [Tamiḻ Siṟappeḻuttu Nidānam. 'The Determination of the correct uses of certain specific letters in the Tamil Alphabet'.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. N. Svāminatha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
105	பஞ்சதந்திரக்கதை—சுகிர்லாபம். [**Pañcatantirakkādai Suhirlābam.** 'The Acquisition of Friendship' a part of the well-known *Pañcatantra* story': together with a glossary.] Edited by M. V. Iśvara Ayyar and C. R. Gōvindāraja Mudali. pp. 48. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [20th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
106	**Pope (Rev. G. V.)** First Catechism of Tamil Grammar. pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras: 1921. [5th November 1921.] 16mo. 58th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,000
107	**Standard Tamil Readers' Primer Vidyā Mālika Series.** pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [17th September 1921.] 16mo. Revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	50,000
108	——— First Book. pp. 62. 1921. [7th September 1921.] 16mo. 13th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	35,000
109	**Tamil First Reader for Class II.** pp. 63. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan, Press, Madras.	25,000
110	**Tamil Second Form Reader.** pp. 108. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [12th September 1921.] 16mo. 10th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2 000
111	**Tamil Sixth Reader for Form II: Macmillan's Tamil Reading Series.** pp. 122. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 16mo. Revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
112	**Vēlu Piḷḷai, J. M.** Tamil Fifth Reader for Form I. pp. 116. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
1	**Ganapati Ayyar, K. A.** சுகாதாரபோதினி. [Sugādāra Bōdini. 'Hygiene': for the use of schools.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Madras. [14th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000
2	**The Way to Health; A Sanitary Primer.** pp. 92. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 16mo. 26th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
61	**Bonnel, Y. G.** குடும்பநிர்வாஹ சாஸ்திரம். [Kuṭumba Nīrvāha Śāstiram. 'Domestic Economy': for the use of Lower Secondary School Girls, House-wives and hospital nurses.] pp. 248. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
62	**Ejñamavyar, T. A.** Civics in Tamil for pupils in Elementary Schools. pp. 34. Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 12mo 9th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Svāmi Nāyuḍu, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi.	2,000
63	**Gōvindasāmi Rao, E.** Civics: a catechism for the school children. pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 16mo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
64	**Marsden, E.** Health Story Reader, Book I. pp. 70. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
65	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B.** Practical Lessons in Science and Geography in Tamil. Part I; Second Year's Course: Elementary Science Series. pp. 52. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
66	——— Practical Lessons in Science and Geography in Tamil. Part I: for Form I': pp. 90. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.** *Elementary Science Series.*	Do	5,000
67	——— Practical Lessons in Science and Geography, Part II: Fifth Year's Course: Elementary Science Series: Form III. pp. 160. 1921. [20th October 1920.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	3,000
68	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, V. K.** இராஜாங்கமுறை நூல். [Irājāṅgamuṟainūl. 'Civics': prepared on the lines of the Scheme for Elementary and Training Schools.] pp. 238. Published by Śivarāma Ayyar & Sons: Basavangudi. 1921. [22nd August 1921]. 16mo. 12th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
69	**Naṭarājan, V.** A Geography for Middle Schools, Book I, for Form I. pp. 167. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [9th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
70	**Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K.** Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part 1, Madras Presidency, Ramnad and Tinnevelly districts: with airs indicated. pp. 32. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1920. [20th November 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. Sundara Pāndiyan, Lawly Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
71	**Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K.** Songs on Geography: Asia Ôdam, India Maṅgaḷam and Illāṉmaikkummi. Part 2. pp. 26. Published by the author: Negapatam. [20th November 1920.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	500
72	——— Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part 1: Specially intended for Boys and Girls in Elementary Schools: Madras Presidency, Chingleput and Madras districts, with general Geography with airs indicated.]. pp. 42. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
73	——— Part 2. Madras Presidency, Tanjore and South Arcot Districts. pp. 42. [20th September 1921.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
74	**Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. and Dēvarāj Moses.** Geography, Local History and Civics of the Madura district. [V Standard. pp. 72. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [15th December 1921.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Lakṣmīnārāyanan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	3,000
75	**Virarāghavācāri, K. A.** Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader, Tinnevelly district. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
76	**Wren.** A Health Reader for Indian Schools. pp. 176. Published by Macmillan & Co, Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	3,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
10	தமிழ்ச்செய்யுள் திரட்டு. [Tamilcceyyuḷ Tiraṭṭu. 'Tamil Poetical Selections,' Part 1: with introduction, Lives of authors, Notes, etc: for the use in High Schools.] Edited by N. R. Subrahmanya Śarma. pp. 52. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura.	500
11	——— Part 2. pp. 65. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	500
	TAMIL—SCIENCE—MATHEMATICAL.		
14	**Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, S.** Longmans' Indian Practical Arithmetic: Pupils' series, Book IV for Form II. pp. 130. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE—NATURAL.		
9	**Tyāgarāja Ayyar, N.** Nature Study Readers, First Book: pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [8th September 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—ART.		
4	**Calapati Rao, N.** సంక్రాంతి ముగ్గులు. [Saṅkrānti Muggulu. 'Designs of Floor-decorations for the Poṅgal': Girls Practical free-hand drawing.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāni Press, Ellore.	1,000
5	**Śiṅgarācāri (Taccūru).** స్వరమంజరి. [Svaramañjari. 'The Bouquet of *Svarās*'. The First Book in the Art of Music.] pp. 47. Published by T. Narasimhācāri: Madras. 1921. [May 1921.] 12mo. 10th edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	G. Śēṣācāri, Śaśilēkhā Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
21	**Rāmamūrti (Vēmūri).** మౌలానా మహమ్మదాలి జీవితము. [Maulānā Mahammad āli Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Maulāna Muhammad Āli'.] pp. 3,36. Published by G. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Navayuga-Granthamāla : Gandhipet, Guntur. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Navayuga Granthamāla No.* 4.]	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudharmā Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
22	**Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Mānikoṇḍa).** గాంధిమహాత్ముని జీవితచరిత్ర. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Jīvita caritra. 'The Biography of Mahātma Gāndhi'; contains also extracts from some of his speecnes and 'scenes' from the *Kriṣṇa Patrika*, describing the treatment of Indians in South Africa: with introduction by D. Hanumanta Rao.] pp. 30,3,222. Published by the Svarājyāśramamu : Narasaraopet. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
23	**Veṅkaṭēśvarulu (Vāviḷḷa).** మోహనదాసకరం చంద్ గంధి. [Mōhanadāsa Karamcand Gandhi. 'Mōhan Dās Karamcand Gāndhi'. A life sketch.] pp. 64. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [13th September 1921.] 12mo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
49	**Abbāyidās (Gorremuccu).** ద్రౌపదికళ్యాణ నాటకము. [Draupadikaḷyāṇa Nāṭakamu. 'The play of the marriage of Draupadi' with the Pāṇḍava princes.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Marrigunta (Nellore district). 1921. [12th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	O. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāradā Press, Ongole.	250
50	**Brahmānanda Śāstri (Dvivēdi).** పుష్పకేతు విజయము. [Puṣpakētuvijayamu. 'The Triumph of the God of Love'. A dramatic monologue, in the *Bhāṇa* style, describing the daily life of a voluptuous young man: with another work entitled "Śṛiṅgāra kalpadrumam" which is a collection of erotic verses.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Tuni. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
51	**Buccirāju (Pāmarti).** ధ్రువవిజయము. [Dhruva Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Dhruva', the devotee of Viṣṇu; a play in five acts, narrating this *Bhāgavata* story.] pp. 3,80. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,000
52	**Candramauḷi (Guṇḍu).** వాసవీకన్యకా విజయము. [Vāsavīkanyakā Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Virgin Vāsavī,' the chief Goddess of the *Vaiśya* community. A play, in five acts, treating of this Purāṇic story.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Karvetinagaram (Chittoor district). 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
53	**Hanumanta Rao (Mosalikanṭi).** శివాజీ విజయము. [Śivājī Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Śivājī'. A play, in five acts, describing the successes of Śivājī against the Moghul Emperor, Aurangzeb.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—DRAMA**—*cont.*		
54	**Kōṭīśvara Rao (Gūḍūru).** సంపూర్ణ రామాయణము. [Sampūrṇa Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The complete Rāmāyaṇa'. A play in six acts, based on this epic story to the end of the coronation of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 108. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
55	**Kṛiṣṇayya Nāyuḍu (Samatam).** యమలోకసందేశము. [Yamalōka Sandēśamu. 'The Message from the World of Yama', exhorting dancing girls to give up their profession of prostitution and get their girls married. A farce.] pp. 16. Published by K. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. [13th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
56	**Narasimhācārya (Meḍūri).** కౌసల్యాపరిణయ నాటకము. [Kausalyā pariṇaya Nāṭakamu. 'The Marriage of Kausalya' and Daśaratha, the parents of Śrī Rāma, in spite of the attempts of Rāvaṇa to dissolve the union. A play in five acts narrating this legend.] pp. 64. Published by T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	500
57	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** 'నవయుగము,' గాంధి విజయము. ['Navayugamu', Gāndhivijayamu. 'The New Era. The Triumph of Gāndhi'. A political play, in five acts, chiefly representing the proceedings of the special session at Calcutta and the Nagpur session of the Indian National Congress.] pp. 8, 98. Published by the author: Guntur. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Svarājya Sōpāna Paṅkti : No. 2.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 20, at page 130 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
58	———— పాంచాల పరాభవము. [Pāñcāla Parābhavamu. 'The Humiliation of the Pāñcālas' (i.e., the Punjabis). A play, in five acts, on the tragic events of the Punjab in the year 1919.] pp. 5, 95. Published by Gōnuguṇṭla Veṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇyam (Upēndra Publishing House): Madras. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Svarājya Sōpāna Paṅkti : No. 3.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 32, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	1,000
59	**Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju).** స్వరాజ్య రథము. [Svarājya rathamu. 'The Svarāj-Car'. A play in five acts, describing the Punjab tragedy and the inauguration of the Non-violent Non-Co-operation Movement and exhorting people to join it.] pp. 36. Published by the author (Abhinavanāṭakamālika): Bhadrācalam. [11th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [*Abhinavanāṭaka Mālika : No. 2.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 37, at page 231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	1,000
60	**Śēṣādriramaṇakavulu.** పాపారాయ నిర్యాణము, అను బొబ్బిలి సంగ్రామము. [Pāpārāya niryāṇamu anu Bobbili Saṅgrāmamu. 'The Death of Pāpārāya or The Battle of Bobbili'. A Tragedy in seven acts, narrating the heroic defence of Bobbili by Rājā Raṅga Rao, against the French in 1757.] pp. 7, 135. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya: Bezwada. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of ublication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

61	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** పడుచుపెండ్లాము, ముసలిమగడు. [Paḍucu Peṇḍlāmu, Musali magaḍu. 'The Young Wife and the Old Husband'. A farce pointing out the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 40. Published by Pōlisetti Rāmayya (Śrī Sītārāmañjanēya & Co.): Bezwada. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
62	**Sundara Rao (Vēmūri John).** కల్లుముంత. [Kallumunta. 'The Toddy Pot'. A short play advocating temperance.] pp. 3, 35. Published by the author: Mudunur (Kistna district). 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
63	**Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇakavi (Badviṭi).** రుక్మాంగద నాటకము. [Rukmāṅgada nāṭakamu. 'The play of Rukmāṅgada', a king who firmly kept the vow of Ēkādaśi.] pp. 84. Published by P. Bālasubbayya Śrēṣṭhi: Kottapalle (Kurnool district). 1921. [15th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	150
64	**Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭu (Yellamarāju).** వీరవిలాసము. [Vīravilāsamu. 'The Sport of the Hero.' A play, in four acts, describing the Rāmāyaṇa story of the quest of Sītā by Hanumān and the burning of Laṅkā.] pp. 6, 62. Published by Śiripi Āñjanēyulu: Dharmavaram. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
65	**Vēṅkaṭa Śāstrī (Tyāhaḍi).** మదన మోహినీ నాటకము. [Madana Mōhinī Nāṭakamu. A play, in six acts, narrating the story of princess Madanamōhini and illustrating the cunning devices of women.] pp. 4, 144. Published by the author: Madugula (Vizagapatam district). 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	B. Rāmayya, Śrī Śāradāmakuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	250
66	**Veṅkaṭa Śēṣayya (Anumula).** సత్యనారాయణ భక్తవిజయము. [Satya Nārāyaṇa Bhakta Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of the Devotee of Satyanārāyaṇa'. A play in five acts, narrating a Purāṇic story, illustrative of the religious efficacy of observing a vow to Satyanārāyaṇa or Viṣṇu.] pp. 34. Published by G. Subbamāmba: Nandyal. 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Koṇḍayya, Vāṇī Nikētanam Press, Nandyal.	200
67	**Yajñanārāyaṇa Śāstrī (Pasumarti).** సీతాన్వేషణము అను లంకాదహనము. [Sītānvēṣaṇamu anu Laṅkādahanamu. 'The Quest of Sītā or the burning of Laṅkā'. A play in five acts narrating this portion of the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 102. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Narasiṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

TELUGU—FICTION.

27	మాయావి. [Māyāvi. "The Over-reacher over-reached". A detective novel, rendered from the Beṅgāli original of Pāñcakaḍī Dēv narrating the story of a wicked man.] Translated by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 2, 274. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price. Re. 1-12.** [*Āndhrapracāriṇī Granthamāla: No. 28.*]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size. edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

28	మూర్ఖరాజు. [Mūrkharāju. "The Illiterate King." The tale of a peasant who, by his honest and hard labour, becomes the king of his land and rules it wisely; apparently intended to teach the dignity of manual labour and the power of passive perseverance; translated from the original of Mahātma Gandhi.] Translated by G. Harisarvōttama Rao. pp. 40. Published by the translator: Madras. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). Price, 4 annas.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Pātrika Press, Madras.	2,000
29	Narasimha Rao. V. V. L. ఘోషయాత్ర. [Ghōṣayātra. 'The expedition to cowherds' colony.' A novel based upon the Mahābhārata story of Duryōdhana's expedition to the Dvaita forest, where the Pāṇḍavas stayed.] pp. 3,100. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
30	Nārāyaṇamūrti (Bhōgarāju). అక్బరు కథలు. [Akbaru kathalu. 'Stories of Akbar', the great Moghul Emperor.] pp. 1,62. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
31	Peters, J. A. కంబరు విచిత్ర చరిత్రము. [Kambaruvicitra caritramu. 'The Wonderful story of Kambar,' the great Tamil poet, illustrative of his poetic genius: with a short account of his life; adapted from Tamil.] pp. 32. Published by P. S. Śarma & Co.: Ongole. 1921. [5th December 1921.] Crown 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
32	రైలు చిత్రము. [Railucitramu. 'Wonders in a Railway journey'. Describes a railway journey and exposes certain immoral practices obtaining in railway stations, etc.] Edited by D. Sītārāma Rao. pp. 30. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
33	Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarāju). దోమాడ యుద్ధము. [Dōmāḍa Yuddhamu. 'The Battle of Dōmāḍa.' A historical novel describing this battle between the regent to the heir apparent to the *gādi* of Pithapur and an usurper in the 18th century.] pp. 5,79. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	500
34	రవీంద్రనాథ టాగూరు రచియించినకథలు. [Ravīndranātha Tāgūru raciyiñcina Kathalu. 'Macmillan's Stories from Tagore': contains ten short stories rendered from the Beṅgāli of Dr. Rabīndra Nāth Tagore] Translated by D. Tirupati Śāstri. pp. 2,114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition (T). Price, 8 annas.	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
35	Satyanārāyaṇa (Kommula). చతురుపాయ చంద్రిక. [Caturupāya candrika. 'The moonlight (or guide) to the four artifices' for accomplishing one's end. A book of illustrative fables, written apparently on the model of the *Pañcatantra*.] pp. 3,43. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000

TELUGU—HISTORY.

1	Veṅkaṭaraṅgayya (Māmiḍipūḍi). ఆంగ్లేయ సామ్రాజ్య చరిత్రము. [Āṅglēyasāmrājya caritramu. 'The History of the British Empire.'] pp. 4, 171. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-4.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
12	**Satya Dēv (Svāmi).** మొదటి హిందీవాచకమునకు తెలుగు అనువాదము. [Modaṭi Hindī vācakamunaku Telugu Anuvādamu. 'A Telugu rendering of (or key to) the first Hindi Primer'.] pp. 42. Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēḷana Pracāra kāryālaya : Madras. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	3,000
13	——— pp. 42. [6th November 1921.] 8vo. 4th edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	4,000
14	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Mallādi).** భాసనాటక కథలు. [Bhāsa nāṭaka kathalu. 'Tales from Bhāsa, Part I'; contains the stories of (1) *Pratijñāyaugandharāyaṇam*, (2) *Svapnavāsavadatta*, (3) *Avimārakam*, (4) *Pratimānāṭakam* and (6) *Cārudattam*.] pp. 2,176. Published by Callā Jagannātham : Rajahmundry. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
15	ఆరోగ్య సాధనము. [Ārōgya Sādhanamu. 'A Guide to Health'; being a Telugu rendering of Mahātma Gandhi's Hindi work.] pp. 6,114. Published by S. Gaṇēśan : Madras. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000
16	**Maṇi Śaṅkar Gōvindji.** కామశాస్త్రము. [Kāma Śāstramu 'The Sexual Science'; condemns excessive indulgence in sensualism, deals with various matters connected with eugenics and advertises certain patent medicines of the author.] pp. 144. Published by S. M. Joshi : Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 8vo. edition. **Free.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	5,000
17	**Padmanābha Rāju, V. S.** నేత్రేంద్రియము—దీని సంరక్షణ. [Nētrēndriyamu-dīni samrakṣaṇa. On 'Eye-sight and its preservation'. A booklet.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
18	**Rāma Rao, U.** భారత గృహములు. [Bhāratagṛihamulu. 'Indian Houses': a Telugu rendering of the author's booklet "House in relation to Health."] pp. 47. Published by Kṛiṣṇan Bros. : Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
19	——— వైద్యుడు వచ్చులోపల చేయదగిన కర్తవ్యము. [Vaidyuḍu vacculōpala cēyadagina kartavyamu. 'First aid in accidents.' A Telugu rendering of the author's English booklet.] pp. 44. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
20	**Sētumādhava Rao, C.** ప్రసిద్ధ ఆంగ్లేయౌషధ యోగములు. [Prasiddha Āṅglēyauṣadha yōgamulu. 'Certain well-known English recipes' for various diseases.] pp. 4, 113. Published by Sētu Bros. : Masulipatam. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
117	ఆంధ్రమహాజనులకు విజ్ఞప్తి. [Āndhra mahājanulaku **Vijñapti.** 'An appeal to the Āndhra People' for funds; issued on the Dīpāvaḷi day by the manager, the Āndhra Jātīya kalāśāla, Masulipatam: with a statement of subscriptions contributed.] pp. 18. Published by the Āndhra Jātīya Kaḷāśāla: Masulipatam. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	3,000
118	**Bālājīdās.** జయప్రదాదేవి చరిత్రము. [Jayapradādēvi caritramu. 'The story of Jayapradādēvi. The queen of Emperor, Purūrava who successfully maintained her chastity. A lyrical composition.] pp. 28. Published by B. Ammanna: Anakapalli. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
119	**Caṅgayya Dās (Kāki).** శ్రీ వెంకటేశ్వరులు కోర్టులో సాక్షి చెప్పిన అద్భుత హరికథ. [Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvarulu kōrṭulō Sākṣi ceppina Adbhuta hari katha. 'The wonderful *Harikatha* (composition), narrating the story of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara's evidence in a court of law'.] pp. 15. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Kriṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	3,000
120	**Cinna Mīrākhān (Paṭhāṇi).** ప్రాసాదవర్ణన. [Prāsāda Varṇana. 'The Description of the Mansion' of one Paccipulusu Rāmapullayya of Nandivelugu in Guntur district. A song.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tenali. 1921. [21th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
121	**Gandhi (Mahātma), Nehru (Paṇḍiṭ Mōti Lāl) and Rājēndra Prasād, P.** మాయ కోర్టులు. [Māya kōrṭulu. 'Sham Courts'. Contains three short essays advising the boycott of the British courts of law and the settlement of disputes by means of *Pancāyats*; appears to have been translated from Hindi.] Translated by the Mitra Maṇḍali. pp. 22. Published by the Mitra Maṇḍali: Guntur. [7th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 2 annas.**	P. V. Kriṣṇamūrti, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Guntur.	1,000
122	**Jagannāthadāsa Kavi (Koṇḍapalli).** స్వారాజ్య నవనీతము. [Svarājya Navanītamu. 'The Fresh Butter of Svarāj'. A collection of songs and verses praising Mahātma Gandhi and advising people to follow him for the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 1, 26. Published by the author: Tuni. [31st October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 88, at page 235 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	2,000
123	**Kōṭiśvara Rao (Gūḍūru).** మహిళామనోరంజని. [Mahiḷā Manōrañjani. 'The Delight of Women' A collection of songs intended to be sung on festive occasions: with stories relating to certain vows observed by Hindu ladies.] pp. 2, 55. Published by V. B. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Bezwada. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
124	**Lakṣmaṇācāryulu (Vañjīpuram).** గాంధీ స్తవము. [Gāndhī stāvamu. 'The Praise of (Mahātma) Gandhi'. A lyrical composition.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupati. [December 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	B. Vēṇugōpāla Ceṭṭi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
125	మధ్యమపాఠశాలోద్యోగీయ మహాసభ. [**Madhyama-pāthaśālōdyōgīya Mahāsabha.** 'The Conference of the Employees in the Middle Schools' under the Kistna District Board; held at Nidadavol on the 3rd and 4th instants of October 1921. A report of the proceedings.] Edited by A Sūryanārāyana Rāju. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Nidadavol. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Munnāji Śrī Mahā Lakṣmamma, Hitakāriṇi Press, Ellore.	200
126	**Nañjuṇḍappa, P.** "అంబానం" అను అభయవేదము. ["Ambānam" anu Abhaya Vēdamu. "Ambanam" or the Cult of Fearlessness"; a tract inculcating faith in God, love to humanity and kindness to animals.] pp. 10 Published by the author: Hindupur (Anantapur district.) 1921. [5th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
127	——— దయామృత బిందువులు. Dayāmṛita binduvulu. 'The Drops of the Nectar of Kindness'. A tract against cruelty to animals.] pp. 14. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	250
128	——— ప్రేమామృతము. [Prēmāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Love.' A pamphlet inculcating kindness to animals.] pp. 16. 1921. [26th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	250
129	**Nārāyaṇa Rao (Cilukūru).** ప్రాచీనవిద్యాపీఠములు, ప్రథమభాగము. [Prācīnavidyāpīṭhamulu. prathamabhāgamu. 'The Ancient Seats of Learning,' Part I. Gives an account of Taxila, Benares, Navadvīp and other seats of learning in the olden days and the systems of education prevalent therein: with observations on the present system of education and appendices.] pp. 16, 254. Published by M. Sōmaśēkhara Śarma: Rajahmundry. [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	[*Navayuga vaṅmayataraṅgamulu: No. 2.*]		
130	**Piccayya Śarma (Acyutanna).** చీరాల పేరాల దేశత్యాగము (జంగంకథ). [Cīrāla Pērāla Dēśatyāgamu (Jaṅgam Katha). 'The Evacuation of Chirala and Perala—A *Jaṅgam* Minstrel's song'; describes this event in the Guntur district and commends the patriotism and self-sacrifice of the people of those villages.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chirala. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	4,000
131	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** గాంధిమహాత్మ అను కలియుగ ప్రహ్లాద. [Gāndhi Mahātma anu Kaliyuga prahlāda. 'Mahātma Gandhi, the Prahlāda of the *Kaliyuga*'. A *Harikatha* composition dealing with the 'Punjab tragedy', the *Khilāfat* problem, the inauguration of the Non-co-operation Movement and the arrests of Messrs. Muhammad Ali and Shaukat Ali.] pp. 3, 54. Published by the author: Guntur. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	[*Svarājya Sōpāna Paṅkti: No 5.*]		
132	**Puruṣōttam (Tummala).** చంద్రహాసచరిత్రము. [Candrahāsa caritramu. 'The story of Candrahāsa', a fortunate prince; as told in the *Jaimini Bhārata.*] pp. 24. Published by the author: Pandulapadu (Nellore district). 1921. [10th June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāradā Press, Ongole.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
133	**Rāmadās (Nāgicetṭi).** మధునిషేధమానసబోధశతకము. [Madhunisēdha mānasa bōdha Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to the Mind for the avoidance of intoxicant liquors'.] pp. 2, 26. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
134	**Rāmaliṅgā Reḍḍi (Kaṭṭamañci).** శ్రీకృష్ణదేవరాయల ఆంధ్రభాషా నిలయము. [(Śrī) Kriṣṇadēvarāyala Āndhra Bhāṣā nilayamu. 'The Kriṣṇadēvarāya Telugu Library'; contains the speech of the author at the opening of this library in Hyderabad.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
135	**Śarma (I. V. R.).** మహాత్ముని మహిమ. [Mahātmuni Mahima. 'The Story of Mahātma' Gandhi; praising him and advocating non-violent non-co-operation with the Government.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Cocanada. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
136	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Maṇḍa).** తిలక్-గాంధిజాతీయగీతములు. [Tilak-Gāndhi Jātīyagītamulu. 'National songs on Tilak and Gandhi.'] pp. 18. Published by K. V. B. Narasimham Ceṭṭi and B.L. Narasimham Ceṭṭi: Vizianagram. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvulamūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	2,000
137	**Sōmadās (Tummala.)** సత్యవతిచరిత్రము [Satyavaticaritramu. 'The Story of Satyavati' whose chastity was put to the test by the Goddess Pārvati. A lyrical composition.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Pandulapaḍu (Nellore district). 1921. [5th May 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāradā Press, Ongole.	250
138	**Sōmēśvara Rao (Ayināpurapu).** స్వరాజ్య ప్రబోధ గీతావళి. [Svarājya prabōdha gītāvaḷi. 'The chain of awakening Songs on Svarāj'—on the lines recommended by Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
139	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** పంజాబు పాట. [Pañjābupāṭa. 'The Ballad on the Punjab-Tragedy'—and on the policy of non-violent non-co-operation inaugurated by Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kautā Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
140	——— విషవృక్షము అను పంజాబుదురంతములు. [Viṣavṛikṣamu anu Pañjābu Durantamulu. 'The Poisonous Tree, or the Tragic events of the Punjab.' The same as the above book.] pp. 30. Published by Iṭikala Rāma Śāstri, Akkarāju Rāmacandra Rao and Svayampākula Sītārāmamūrti: Guntur. 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
141	**Subbārāyuḍu, I.** ఏకాంతసేవాప్రబంధము. [Ēkānta sēvā prabandhamu. 'The Poem on the Worship all alone.' A lyrical composition describing a love-quarrel between Śiva and Pārvati.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Peddapuram. [11th September 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, nil.**	K. C. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	10

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
142	స్వదేశగాన. **[Svadēśagāna.** 'The Song of the Motherland.' Contains Telugu renderings, in prose, of certain national songs composed by Dr. Ratīndranāth Tagore and some others.] Translated by Śivarāma Ayyar. pp. 15 Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēḷana Pracār Office: Madras. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Munusāmi Mudaliyar & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
143	స్వరాజ్య భజనకీర్తనలు. **[Svarājya Bhajana kīrtanalu.** 'Bhajana (or devotional) songs on Svarāj', chiefly inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to join the non-violent non-co-operation movement of Mahātma Gāndhi] Edited by Turimeḷḷa Veṇkaṭasubba Rao. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Vandē Mātaram Series, No. 3.*] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 71, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. Śrīmahālakṣmamma, Hitakāriṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
144	తెనుగుమండల సభ సంఘక్రమచట్టవిధులు. **[Tenugu Maṇḍala Sabha Saṅghakrama Caṭṭa Vidhulu.** Rules and Regulations relating to the S.I.U.C. Telugu Church Council.] Edited by the London Mission Society. pp. 39. Published by the editors: Nagercoil. 1921. [12th April 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
145	**Veṅkaṭa Dās (Vikaṭakavi).** అమాత్రార్థ శతకము. [Amātrārtha Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred verses containing riddles: with solutions and a devotional piece, addressed to Śrī Gōvinda.] pp. 62. Published by Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
146	**Veṅkaṭakanakayya (Vallūri).** వైజయంతీవిలాసము. హరికథ. [Vaijayantī vilāsamu. Harikatha. 'The Glory of the Vaijayanti,' the garland of Viṣṇu. A *Harikatha* composition narrating the story of Vipranārāyaṇa or Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi Āḻvār, tempted by a courtezan.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Narasaraopet, 1921. [6th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	100
147	**Veṅkaṭanarasa Sūri (Tirunagari).** పల్నాడు గ్రంథాలయసంఘమువారి పడుగు. ౧ వ పుంజము. స్వరాజ్యగీత పుంజము. [Palnāḍu granthālaya saṅghamuvāri paḍugu. 1 va puñjamu—Svarājya gīta puñjamu. 'The Yarn of the Palnad Library Association: 1st skein—a collection of songs on 'Svarāj'; inculcating unity and patriotism and exhorting people to join the non-co-operation movement.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Kāryamapūdi, Palnād. [25th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
148	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya (Pedapāṭi).** తిలకుహరికథ. [Tilakuharikatha. 'Songs in Harikatha style' on the life of the late Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Ramachandrapur. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,000
149	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Cerukuvāḍa) and Veṅkata Narasimha Rao (Dāmōjīpurapu).** తిలకు హరికథ. [Tilaku Harikatha. 'Songs in *Harikatha* style on the life of the late Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak'.] pp. i, 50. Published by the authors: Tadepalligudem. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
150	**Veṅkaṭa Śarma (Maṅgipūḍi).** జాతీయగీతములు [Jātīyagītamulu. 'National Songs' advising people to work for the attainment of Svarāj on the lines recommended by Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [10th September 1921.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
151	విద్యావిధానము. [**Vidyāvidhānamu.** 'The educational work' of the Āndhra National College, Masulipatam. Contains the courses of studies and various other matters connected with the institution.] pp. 40. Published by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Masulipatam. 1921. [10th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	250
152	**Vīrarāghavayya (Daṇṭu).** మహర్నవమిపద్యములు. స్వారాజ్య కోలాటము. [Maharnavamipadyamulu. Svarājyakōlāṭamu. 'Verses for the Maharnavami (or the Dusserah festival) for use in Kōlāṭam, ; being a collection of songs celebrating the 'success in Guntūr district' of the agitation against Government and of the programme of the non-co-operation with it.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 116, at page 239 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. V. Kriṣṇamūrti, Kriṣṇā Printing Works, Guntur.	2,000
153	———. స్వరాజ్య కోలాటము. [Svarājya Kōlāṭamu. The same as the one noticed above.] pp. 8. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo 4th edition. **Price, 1 anna**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	1,000
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
4	ఆంధ్రసూత్రభాష్యము. అధ్యాయము. 3. [**Āndhra Sūtra bhāṣyamu Adhyāyamu 3.** "The Commentary of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya on the *Brahma Sūtrās* of Bādarāyaṇa; rendered into Telugu: with the original *Sūtras*." Vol 3—containing the 3rd chapter.] Translated by Purāṇapaṇḍa Mallayya Śāstri. pp. 10, 523. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Free.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
5	నీతిధర్మము. [**Nītidharmamu.** 'The Moral Law.' A Telugu rendering of a work of Mahātma Gandhi containing an exposition of certain universal principles of ethics that should guide the activities of men.] Translated by G. Harisarvōttama Rao. pp. 1, 36. Published by the translator: Madras. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Śeṣācāryulu, Vēdānta Press, Madras and K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
67	**Annayya Kavi (Yathāvākkula).** సర్వేశ్వరశతకము. [Sarvēśvara Śatakamu. 'One hundred devotional verses, addressed to the 'Lord of the Universe': believed to have been composed in the middle of the 12th century A. D.] pp. 2, 28. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [14th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
68	**Ayyavāri Śāstri (Jandhyāla).** దేశభక్తుడు. [Dēśabhaktuḍu. 'The Patriot.' A collection of verses in praise of Koṇḍā Veṅkaṭappayya Pantulu of Guntur and advising people to join the Non-violent Non-co-operation Movement.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tenali. [17th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Pr ice, 1**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
69	**Bhīmarāya (Bālakavi).** శ్రీ భీమేశ్వరశతకము. [(Śrī) Bhīmēśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred eth'cal and devotional verses, addressed to Śiva, under the name Bhīmēśvara.'] pp. 27. Published by the author: Karikera (Hindupur). 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
70	**Cina Śēṣagiri Rao (Malakapalli).** శ్రీ సగరాభ్యుదయము. [Śrī Sagarābhyudayamu. 'The Glory of Sagara.' A poem in three cantos, written on traditional lines, narrating the Purāṇic story of the Emperor Sagara, whose great grandson brought down the holy Ganges from on high.] pp. 62. Published by P. Gōvindarāju: Cocanada. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
71	**Jagannādham Pantulu (Yallāpantula).** గాదెలగండడు. [Gādelagaṇḍaḍu. A humorous ballad in popular Telugu being a free adaptation of Archdeacon Parnell's poem "The battle of the Frogs and Mice"; with introduction in English by Rao Sahib G. V. Rāmamūrti Pantulu.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
72	**Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, K.** కథలకామరాజు. [Kathalakāmarāju. 'Kāmarāju, the Tale-teller'; narrates, in verse, how the morbid craving of a Nawab for tales was in the end cured by a clever device.] pp. 12. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [15th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
73	**Kōṭīśvara Rao (Gūḍūru).** తలబిరుసు. [Talabirusu. 'The Headstrong man'. A collection of verses directed against this fault.] pp. 8. Published by V. S. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Bezwada. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
74	———— తీతువు [Tītuvu. 'The Tītuvu Bird': A collection of nine verses advising the bird not to indulge in its discordant notes and incur the displeasure of people; appeared to have been intended against an opponent of the author.] pp. 5. Published by V. P. Cand & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
75	**Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa (Rāmbhaṭla).** ప్రాయశ్చిత్తము. [Prāyaścittamu. 'The Expiation'. A poem describing the proceedings of a court composed of persons with immoral antecedents and in condemnation of licentiousness in man: dedicated to Śrī Satyanārāyaṇa or Śrī Kriṣṇa himself whose divine sports in youth (construed by the author into immoral conduct) are also condemned.] pp. 26, 2. Published by the author: Calcutta. 1921. [16th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampore.	500
76	**Lakṣmīnrisimham (Jammulamaḍaka).** భరతమాత. [Bharatamāta. 'Mother India.' A collection of verses in praise.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Pedaravoor. 1921. [16th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. J. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sītā Vilāsam Press, Tenali.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
77	**Nāgabhūṣaṇam (Rāḷḷabaṇḍi) and Veṅkaṭappayya (Rāḷḷabaṇḍi).** కుటిలప్రజ్ఞ. [Kuṭilaprajña. "Perverted Intelligence." The fable, in verse, of the fox and the crow, interspersed with shrewd observations on the world.] pp. 28. Published by R. Nāgabhūṣaṇam. 1921. [23rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
78	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri (Piśipāṭi) and Sītārāma Śarma (Gaurāvajhala).** స్వారాజ్య ప్రాప్తిసాధనము. [Svarājyaprāpti sādhanamu. 'The Means to the Attainment of Svarāj'. A collection of verses praising Mahātma Gandhi and exhorting people to 'act up to his advice' for the speedy attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 10. Published by the authors: Ellore. 1921. [10th September 1921.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
79	**Rāghava Rao (Akkarāju).** దేశభక్తి. [Dēśabhakti. 'Patriotism.' A collection of verses inculcating patriotism and advocating the following of Mahātma Gandhi, for the early attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 11. Published by the Principal, National School: Ongole. [1st April 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāradā Press, Ongole.	500
80	**Rājā Rao Nāyuḍu (Sāminēni).** లోకానుభవము. Lōkānu-bhavamu. 'Worldly Experience.' A collection of verses deprecating certain unwholesome tendencies of the present times and inculcating purity of life and devotion to God.] pp. 6, 30. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
81	శతకముల ప్రథమసంపుటము. **[Śatakamula Prathama samputamu.** 'Śataka Compositions, Vol. I'; contains twenty Śatakas chiefly moral and devotional.] pp. 6,397. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	
82	**Satyanārāyaṇamūrti (Allamarāju).** గాంధీమహర్షి. [Gāndhī Maharṣi. 'Mahātma Gandhi'. A collection of verses chiefly praising him.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Bobbili. [28th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvulamūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
83	**Sītārāmamūrti Caudari (Tummala).** మహాత్మగాంధి తారావళి. [Mahātma Gāndhi Tārāvaḷi. 'The chain of twenty-seven stars of verses in praise of Mahātma Gandhi.'] pp. 11. Published by the author: Kavuru (Repalli Taluk). [25th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
84	**Sītārāma Rao, D.** ఆడషోకు. [Āḍaṣōku. 'The Vanities of our Women'. A collection of verses satirizing their love of show.] pp. 12. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
85	——— బోగముమేళము. [Bōgamu mēḷamu. 'The Dancing Girls' Nautch.' Verses describing this at a wedding and condemning this custom.] pp. 11. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
86	**Sitārāma Rao, D.** విచిత్రపద్యములు. [Vicitra padyamulu 'Verses narrating wonders'; deprecate certain evil tendencies of people in this *Kali* age.] pp. 12. Published by P. Rāmayya : Bezwada. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
87	**Sitārāmasvāmi (Janamañci).** ఈశ్వరతారావళి. [Īśvaratārāvaḷi. 'A Chain of (27) Stars (of verses) in praise of the Lord', Viṣṇu.] pp. 14. Published by the author : Pithapuram. 1921. [8th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	500
88	**Sōmasundara Kavi (Satyavōlu).** చమత్కారరత్నావళి. [Camatkāraratnāvaḷi. 'The Necklace of Gems of Witty verses' on various themes, each of which is designed to have a double sense.] pp. 34. Published by C. Laccā Rao : Chitrada. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	200
89	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** స్వరాజ్య దసరా పద్యములు. [Svarājyadasarā padyamulu. '*Dusserah* verses on Svarāj'; inculcating patriotism and preaching non-co-operation and intended to be sung by school-children during the *Dusserah* festival.] pp. 15. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
90	**Subbarāya Śāstri (Danturti).** మహాత్మ శతకము. [Mahātma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Mahātma Gandhi.'] pp. 23. Published by the author : Peddapuram. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
91	**Subrahmaṇya Bhāgavatulu.** భరతమాత దండకము. [Bharatamāta daṇḍakamu. A short poem in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Mother India and bearing on Non-co-operation and Svarāj.] pp. 11. Published by the author : Guntur. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. V. Kriṣṇamūrti, Kriṣṇā Printing Works, Guntur.	1,000
92	స్వదేశవ్రతము. [**Svadēśavratamu** 'The vow to the Motherland.' A collection of verses exhorting people to work for the moral and material advancement of the country by the institution of national schools, Pañcāyat courts, etc.] pp. 13. Published by V. P. Chand & Co. : Bezwada. 1921. [29th October 1921]. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
93	**Timmakavi (Kūcimañci).** సారంగధర చరిత్రము. [Sāraṅgadhara caritramu. 'The story of Śāraṅgadhara' who withstood the incestuous advances of his stepmother, Citrāṅgi. A poem in the *Dvipada* metre, in two cantos, stated to have been written in the middle of the 18th century and printed now for the first time.] pp. 4, 45. Published by C. Laccā Rao : Chitrada. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Amudritāndhra Granthasarvasvamu : No. 7.*]	C. Laccā Rao, Śrī Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	700
94	**Tripurāntaka Mahākavi (Ayyalarāju).** ఒంటిమిట్ట రఘువీర శతకము. [Oṇṭimiṭṭa Raghuvīra Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma, the Great hero of the Raghu race,' as worshipped at Oṇṭimiṭṭa' in the Cuddapah district.] pp. 16. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma : Madras. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
95	**Vēdamūrti Śāstri (Pantula).** శృంగార శకుంతలా పరిణయము. [Śriṅgāra Śakuntalāpariṇayamu. 'The delightful story of the marriage of Śakuntala.' A poem in three cantos written on the traditional lines.] pp. 60. Published by P. Gōvindarājulu: Cocanada. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	250
96	**Veṅkaṭanarasimham (Cerukuvāḍa).** స్వరాజ్య దసరా పద్యములు. [Svarājya dasarā padyamulu. 'Dussearah verses on Svarāj' describing the degraded condition of India and advising people to work for the attainment of Svarāj as advised by Mahātma Gandhi: with certain verses on the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1921. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
97	**Veṅkaṭa Rao, Y.** ప్రథమ పుండరీకము. [Prathamapuṇḍarīkamu. 'The First Lotus'. A short poem narrating an allegorical story, adapted from "The First Lotus" that appeared in the "Modern Review" of July 1918, indicating the three stages in the evolution of man, viz., Tamas, Rajas and Sattva: with introduction in English by Mr. P. Lakṣmīnarusu.] pp. 6, 36. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1921. [21st July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
98	**Veṅkaṭasatyanārāyaṇa Mūrti (Kavulūri).** ఆంధ్ర పుత్రుడు. [Āndhraputruḍu. 'The Son of Āndhra.' A collection of verses inculcating patriotism to the children of the Āndhra land.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1921. [14th April 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Rāghava Rāju, Gauri Press, Nuzvid.	500
99	**Veṅkaṭasvāmi Gupta (Dōmā).** తిలకు శతకము. [Tilaku Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of (the late Lōkamānya Bāl Gaṅgādhar) Tilak'.] pp. 1, 31. Published by the Upēndra Publishing House: Madras. [30th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
100	**Vīrarāghavulu (Śōbhanādri).** మగషోకు. [Magaṣōku. 'The vanities of (our) young men'. A collection of verses satirizing their anglicized ways in dress, etc.] pp. 12. Published by V. P. Chand & Co.: Bezwada. 1921. [9th December 1921.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
101	**Yāmunācārya, C and Veṅkaṭācārya, B.** జానకీ పరిణయము. [Jānakīpariṇayamu. 'The wedding of Sītā'. A poem in three cantos, written on traditional lines and narrating this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 110. Published by B. Veṅkaṭācārya: Saṅkarammapeta (Nizam's Dominions). 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	500
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
40	ఇండియా ప్రభుత్వమువారి దివాలా. [Iṇḍiyā prabhutvamuvāri dīvālā. 'The Bankruptcy of the Indian Government'. A free translation of an article said to have appeared in the *Maharatta* on 28th August 1921 and in the *Hindu* on 3rd September 1921 on the unsatisfactory financial condition of the Government of India and advocating the complete boycott of foreign cloth which, it is stated, will aggravate the condition and hasten the day of the attainment of Svarāj.] Translated by Aṅkarāju Śaṅkara Rao. pp. 10. Published by the translator (the Secretary, Āndhrayuvajana Svarājya Sabha): Peddapuram. [11th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	K. C. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co's Press, Peddapuram.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POLITICS—*concld.*		
41	**Rāmi Reḍḍi (Duvvūru).** సహకార నిరాకరణము. [Sahakāra-nirākaraṇamu. 'Non-co-operation.' An essay in advocacy of it, read at a meeting at Gaṇḍavaram.] pp. 8. Published by H. V. Kriṣṇa: Nellore. [20th September 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	250
42	రాటపు సందేశము. [**Rāṭapu Sandēśamu**. 'The message of the spinning wheel'; being a free Telugu rendering of Śrīmati Saraḷā Dēvi Caudharāṇi's English pamphlet, entitled. 'At the point of the Spindle', aiming to show how Svarāj can be attained by the revival of the spinning wheel] pp. 14. Published by the Upēndra Publishing House: Madras. [28th October 1921.] 8 vo. 2nd edition. (T.) **Price, 1 anna.**	V. C. Kriṣṇa-svāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
43	సంపూర్ణ స్వరాజ్యము. [**Sampūrṇa Svarājyamu.** 'Complete Svarāj'. A Telugu rendering of a thesis written by Mr. C. F. Andrews, purporting to point out the immediate need for the attainment of political independence by India and supporting the non-violent non-co-operation movement set on foot by Mahātma Gāndhi.] Translated by G. Harisarvōttama Rao. pp. 22. Published by the translator: Madras. [15th November 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
44	**Sañjīva Rao (Mosalikanṭi).** సహాయ నిరాకరణోద్యమ విజయము. [Sahāya Nīrākaraṇōdyamavijayamu. 'The triumph of the movement of non-co-operation'. Describes how Hungary won political freedom from Austria by means of non-co-operation.] pp. 14. Published by M. Sañjīva Rao: Vizagapatam. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
45	శాసనతిరస్కారము. [**Śāsanatiraskāramu.** A Telugu rendering of H. D. Thoro's well-known Euglish work, "Civil Disobedience"] Translated by Tallāpragaḍa Rāmā Rao. pp. 3,40. Published by A. Nārāyaṇasvāmi for the Navayuga Granthamāla: Gandhipet, Guntur. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8 vo 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 2 annas.** [*Navayuga Granthamāla No.* 3.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
46	**Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti (Kommireḍḍi).** సహాయనిరాకరణ నిరసన మహాసభ. [Sahāyanirākaraṇa Nirasana Mahāsabha. Contains the speech of the author as the chairman of the Reception Committee of the 'Anti Non-Co-operation Meeting' held at Cocanada on 17th September 1921.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Śēśagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
154	**Basavaśaṅkarakavi (Caduvula).** శిరియాళ చరిత్రము. [Śiriyāḷa caritramu. 'The story of Śiriyāla', whose devotion to Śiva was put to the test and not found wanting. A lyrical composition.] pp. 30. Published by C. Kōṭṭayya: Peddapuram. 1921. [7th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. C. Raghupati Rao, Good Luck & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	500
155	**Basivi Reḍḍi (Nallamilli).** నూతన భజనమట్లు. [Nūtanabhajanamaṭlu. 'New songs for *Bhajana* worship.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Rāmachandrapuram. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Ramachandrapuram.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
156	గురూపదేశములు. [Gurūpadēśamulu. 'The Teachings of the Master,' Bhagavān Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahaṁsa: rendered into Telugu from the Beṅgāli of Śrī Brahmānanda-svāmi.] pp. 7, 229. Published by the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Maṭṭ: Madras. 1921. [6th September 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
157	**Haridās (Akkenapragaḍa).** అమరేశ్వరస్వామి బాలచాముండి అమ్మవారి ఏకాంతసేవ. [Amarēśvarasvāmi Bālacāmuṇḍi Ammavāri Ēkāntasēva. 'The worship of Amarēśvarasvāmi (Śiva) and Bālacāmuṇḍi (Pārvati) while alone.' A composition in the *Yakṣagāna* style, describing a love quarrel between Pārvati and Śiva and giving instructions for the celebration of the festival in commemoration of this divine sport.] pp. 20. Published by S. Lakṣmayya: Ellore. 1921. [20th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	3,000
158	**Kāmēśvaramma V.** శివనామము. [Śivanāmamu. 'The Name of Śiva.' A collection of songs on the glory of Śiva and the religious efficacy of uttering His name: with a short account of the life of the authoress.] pp. 24. Published by the authoress: Ellore. 1921. [29th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	2,000
159	**Kōṭayya Śāstri (Mudigoṇḍa).** శైవచింతామణిశతకము. [Śaiva cintāmaṇī Śatakamu. 'A collection of one-hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Śiva under the name, Śaiva-cintāmaṇi' or the Wish-securing gem of the *Saivas*.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Emani (Guntur district). 1921. [22nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
160	**Kriṣṇam Rājayōgi (Poṭṭūri).** తత్వలక్ష్యార్ణవము. [Tattvala-kṣyārṇavamu. "The Ocean of Palpable Truths.' A collection of devotional verses and songs of a moral and Vēdāntic nature.] pp. 2, 116. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,500
161	**Lakṣmīpati (Guḍiguṇṭa).** కర్మానుభవపరిజ్ఞానము. [Karmānubhava parijñānamu. 'Full knowledge of the fruits of *Karma*.' A short treatise on the Law of *Karma* or action and reaction.] pp. 4, 25. Published by the author: Ellore. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
162	**Lowry, G. G.** అంతము సమీపమాయెనా ? [Antamu Samīpamā-yenā? 'Is the End Near?' A Christian pamphlet announcing the end of the world and the coming of Jesus Christ and exhorting them to believe in Him as the Saviour.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1921. [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	T. A. Rāma-candra Rao, Scottish Press, Madras.	3,000
163	**Moses, B.** విశ్వాసార్పణము అను యీసాకువధ. [Viśvāsārpaṇa-mu anu yīsākuvadha. 'The Offering of Faith' or 'the Sacrifice of Isaac.' A composition chiefly consisting of songs and verses, narrating this biblical story.] pp. 20. Published by Palle Yōsēpu: Vinukonda. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasa-raopet.	300
164	**Nārasimha Dās (Mukkanṭi).** శ్రీసీతారామభజనకీర్తనలు, రెండవ భాగము. [Śrī Sītārāma Bhajanakīrtanalu, Reṇḍava Bhāgamu. 'Devotional songs for the (Bhajana) worship of Sītārāma', Part II.] pp. 12. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1921. [18th December 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
165	నూతననిబంధనగ్రంథములోనికథలు. **[Nūtananibandhana granthamulōni Kathalu.** 'New Testament stories'.] pp. 6, 98. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 16mo. 21st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
166	పరమగురుచరణసన్నిధి. **[Paramaguru caraṇa sannidhi.** 'At the Feet of my Master.' A Telugu rendering of this Theosophical publication, written by Alcyone (G. Kriṣṇamūrti).] Translated by Ciṭṭamūru Rāmayya. pp. 68. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar, Madras. [8th December 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition (T.) **Price, 4 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
167	ప్రారంభికులకు సబ్బాతుబడిపాఠములు. **[Prārambhikulaku Sabbātu Baḍipāṭhamulu.** 'Sabbath School Lessons for beginners on the Life of Christ.' No. 6.] Edited by Rev. G. G. Loury. pp. 54. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1921. [August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	500
168	రామభక్తి-అహింస. **[Rāma Bhakti—Ahimsa.** 'Faith in Śrī Rāma and Harmlessness: Contains certain verses from the *Dāsarathī Śatakam* and the *Prahlada Caritra* (in the Bhāgavata), with paraphrase: intended for devotional recitation.] Edited by T. V. Subba Rao. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Bezwada. [11th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
169	**Rāma Śāstri (Rāmavajhala).** పోకలదమ్మక్కగారి చరిత్రము. [Pōkala Dammakkagāri caritamu. 'The Life of Pōkala Dammakka,' a great devotee of Śri Rāma who first discovered the idol of that deity on the Bhadracalam hills. A short account in prose.] pp 16. Published by P. Sītārāmānujācāri: Bhadracalam. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	400
170	**Rāmasōmayāji (Viśvanātha).** ఆశౌచనిర్ణయము. [Āśaucanirṇayamu. 'The Determination of Pollutions.' A treatise on the number of days for which a person is considered unclean on account of the birth or death of a relative and similar other circumstances.] pp. 32. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [30th July 1921.] 16mo: 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	500
171	**Raṅganāyakamma, M.** తులసీదళశతకము. [Tulasīdala-Satakamu. 'A collection of one hundred ethical and devotional verses, addressed to the *Tulasi* (Basil) plant, sacred to Viṣṇu.] pp. 26. Published by M. Rāmānujācārya: Guntur. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśyā Press, Guntur.	500
172	సత్యావతారమునుగూర్చిన చరిత్ర. **[Satyāvatāramunu gūrcina caritra.** 'The History of the True Incarnation,' or Jesus Christ.] pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [19th September 1921.] 12mo. 5th edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
173	**Subbā Reḍḍi (Velagala).** ధ్రువునిచరిత్ర (హరికథ). [Dhruvuni caritra (Harikatha). 'The Story of Dhruva' of Purāṇic celebrity and a devotee of Viṣṇu. A *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 166. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Parabrahmam, Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
174	వేదవాక్యపాఠములు, రెండవపుస్తకము. [Vēdavākyapāṭhamulu, Reṇḍavapustakamu. 'Graded Bible Lessons, Second Book.'] Translated by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 6, 224. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [19th September 1921] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
175	Veṅkaṭasōmayāji (Nisṭala). అష్టకచతుష్టయము. [Aṣṭaka-catuṣṭayamu. 'A collection of four sets of eight verses each' in praise of Śiva, Pārvati and Veṅkaṭēśvara and his consort.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Rāmayya, Śrī Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	500
176	వినాయకచవితి పద్యములు. [Vināyaka caviti Padyamulu. 'Verses for the *Caturthi* festival in honour of Vināyaka; contains also its Purāṇic account.] Edited by K. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [29th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Ambikānātha Varaprasāda Rao, Tower Printing Press, Ellore.	2,000
177	యాజ్ఞవల్క్య, పదునొకండవకరపత్రము. [Yājñavalkya, Padunokaṇḍavakarapatramu; Yājñavalkya, Tract No. 11. Contains a collection of didactic and devotional verses and the concluding portion of the biography of the *vēdic* sage Yājñavalkya.] Edited by Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250
178	[No. 10, noticed in entry No. 153 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	Ayyanna (Ivaṭūri) and Mūrtirāja Śarma (Ivaṭūri). జాతకఫల మణిమంజరి. [Jātakaphala Maṇimañjari. 'The Necklace of jewels of astrological prognostications', Vol. 2. A treatise on astrology on modern lines: with questions and answers.] pp. 15, 144. Published by I. Mūrtirāja Śarma: Bezwada. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
4	హనుమాన్ జ్యోతిషప్రకాశిక. [Hanumān Jyōtiṣa prakāśika. 'The Light (or Guide) to the Astrology of Hanumān'; being a monthly astrological publication, published at the Āñjanēya Jyōtiṣālayam.] Edited by V. K. Saṭhakōpācārya. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Tirupati. 1921 [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Kriṣṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	500
5	Kriṣṇamācāryulu (Vinjamūri). గృహనవవర్గదర్పణము. [Gṛiha-navavarga darpaṇamu. "The Mirror to the Nine Essentials of a house-site." A book treating of that branch of astrology which deals with the selection of sites.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Kakupāda, Tanuku Taluk. [15th October 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
6	Sañjīva Rao (Laṅkā). జాతకరత్నము, మొదటి భాగము. [Jātakaratnamu, Modaṭi bhāgamu. 'The Gem of Horoscopy, Part 1'] pp. 1, 83. Published by the author: Kasimkota, Vizagapatam district. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
43	**Copious Annotations on the Telugu Text-Book prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination under Group A. (for detailed study) and Matriculation Examination 1922.** Compiled by D. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrulu and C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu. pp. 76. Published by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1921. [9th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	600
44	———— under Group. C. (for detailed study) and the Matriculation Examination. pp. 152. 1921 [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	600
45	**Lakṣmīnarasimham, C.** నాల్గవపాఠపుస్తకము. [Nālgavapāṭha pustakamu. Fourth Reader.] pp. 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [7th October 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
46	**Narasimham Pantulu (Kūci).** Selections in Telugu poetry and prose, for the upper forms. pp. 136. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	500
47	**Rāghavēndra Rao (Pharaṣi).** సరస్వతీవాచకపుస్తకము, ఐదవతరగతి. [Sarasvatī vācakapustakamu, Aidavataragati. 'Sarasvati Readers: 5th Standard'.] pp. 3,91. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [17th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	5,000
48	**Sītārāma Rao (Muḍiyam).** అర్జునుడు. [Arjunuḍu. 'The Story of Arjuna', the Pāṇḍava prince: as narrated in the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 78. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 5-6.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
49	———— భీముడు. [Bhīmuḍu. 'The Story of Bhīma', the Pāṇḍava prince: as narrated in the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 88. 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	2,000
50	———— భీష్ముడు. [Bhīṣmuḍu. 'The Story of Bhīṣma', one of the great heroes of the *Mahābhārata* war.] pp. 68 1921. [13th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	2,000
51	**Vīramallikārjunaliṅgam Ayyavāru (Cāganṭi).** పాము - కొంగ - ముంగిస - కాకి కథ. [Pāmu - Koṅga - Muṅgisa - Kāki Katha. 'The Stories of (1) The Snake, (2) the Crane, (3) the Mungoose and (4) the Crow': with action songs intended for correlated instruction in schools.] Published by the author: Srīsailam. [4th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
52	**Virēśaliṅgam Pantulu (Kandukūri).** ఏడవవాచక పుస్తకము. [Ēḍava vācaka pustakamu. Telugu Seventh Reader for 3rd Form and 8th Standard.] pp. 186. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld.: Madras. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. New and Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
17	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Text Book of Geography' Book II: for Form II.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	1,000
18	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** చెన్నపట్టణము జిల్లా భూగోళపుస్తకము. [Cennapaṭṭaṇamu Jillā Bhūgōḷa Pustakamu. Geography of the Madras District: III Standard.] pp. 1, 56. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th October 1921.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
19	**Narasimhācārya, N. A.** ధర్మప్రకాశిక. [Dharma prakāśika. Or "The Light to Right Conduct'; being a collection of moral stories culled from Purāṇic and such other sources and intended for the use of pupils in schools.] pp. 6, 144. Published by P. Śēṣayya: Narasaraopet. 1921. [11th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	970
20	**Sītārāma Rao, M.** మొదటి భూగోళము. [Modaṭi Bhūgōḷamu. 'A First Book of Regional Geography.] pp. 152. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1921. [18th October 1921. 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	G. T. Āḷvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
21	**Svāminātha Ayyar, T. A.** వివేకచంద్రిక—మొదటి భాగము. [Vivēka candrika—Modaṭi Bhāgamu. 'The Moonlight (or Guide) to Discrimination' between right and wrong—Part I. A collection of moral stories mostly culled from Purāṇic and other sources.] pp. 4, 116. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
22	**Wallis, B. C.** పటములుగల ఇండియా భూగోళము. [Paṭamulu gala Iṇḍiyā bhūgōḷamu. 'Atlas Geography of India.'] pp. 31. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [16th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
3	**Kōdaṇḍarāmayya (Kārlapālam).** కాంత. [Kānta. 'The Fair one'. A collection of moral verses useful for the II, III and IV Standard girls.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 6th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
4	సుమతి శతకము. **[Sumati Śatakamu.** 'A collection of one hundred ethical verses, addressed to Sumati' or the Good-minded. A Standard work with word-for-word meanings and notes.] Edited by M. Sanyāsayya. pp. 61. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
3	**Gōvindan, M.** പേർസ്യൻ ടേയിൽസ്. [Pērsyan Téyils. 'Persian Tales' Part 2. A Malayalam rendering of the 'Thousand and days.'] pp. 88. Published by M. G. & Sons: Tellicherry. [1st November 1921.] 8 vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T) **Price, 12 annas.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 118 of the catlogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry.	500
4	**Kumāran, M.** ജാഹനീറാ. [Jāhanīrā. An historical novel relating to the early part of the reign of Shah Jehan, the Moghul Emperor.] pp. 83. Published by M. G. & Sons: Tellicherry. 1920. [18th August 1920.] 8vo. 2nd edition. revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	300
5	**Kutti Śaṅkara Paṇikkar, K. P.** ശ്രീധരൻ. [Śrīdharan. An historical novel relating to the period of Tippu Sultan's invasion of Malabar.] pp. 206. Published by K. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar: Calicut. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
2	**Paramēśvara Ayyar, V. V.** ആയുർവ്വേദപ്രശംസാ. [Āyurvēda Praśamsā. 'The Praise of Ayurvēda': an address.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Palghat. 1921. [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Pillai, Meyjñāna Viḷakkam Press, Palghat.	500
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	**(An) Elementary Story of the Great War.** pp. 46. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [3rd October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	15,350
11	**Gopāla Nambiyār, A. K.** സദാചാരചന്ദ്രിക. [Sadācāracandrika. 'The Moonlight of (or guide to) Good Conduct': a hand-book of easy moral verses.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Kutaparamba. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	V. K. Rairu Nambiyār, Samudāya Dīpika Press, Kutaparamba.	800
12	**Kalyāṇi Ammaḷ, K. M.** പാചകയോഗങ്ങൾ [Pācakayōgaṅgaḷ. 'Cooking Recipes': directions for preparing all kinds of Indian dishes.] pp. 101. Published by K. M. Pārukuṭṭi Ammāl: Calicut. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	1,000
13	**Mānavikraman Rājā, K. C.** കണക്കുവെക്കുന്ന രീതി. [Kaṇakku Vekkunna Rīti, Part 1 'How to keep Accounts'. A Text Book.] pp. 116. Published by P. Gōpāla Menon: Kottakkal. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	200
14	**Paramēśvara Ayyar, V. V.** ബാലാമൃതം. [Bālāmṛitam. 'The Children's Nectar': A hand-book of Morals for the use of lower Forms of Secondary Schools.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Palghat, 1921. [23rd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Pillai, Mejyñāna Viḷakkam Press, Palghat.	1,000
15	തച്ചോളിചന്തു. **[Taccōḷiccandu].** (The Story of) 'Candu of the Taccoḷi House who wins, in fight, the woman he loves.] pp. 24. Published by Gokarn Bros: Calicut. 1921. [15th November, 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.**	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śāntā Press, Calicut.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
16	**Vāsudēva Cetti, S. N.** ഹരിശ്ചന്ദ്രവിലാസം. [Hariśchandra Vilāsam. 'The Story of Hariśchandra': contains the latter part of this Purāṇic story.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Palghat. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Śānta Press, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Kunhappa Nambiyār, A. K.** സപ്തപ്രകരണം. [Sapta Prakaraṇam. A work on *Vēdānta* philosophy.] pp 46. Published by the author: Kadirwe. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
9	**Rabīndranāth Tagore.** ഗീതാഞ്ജലി. [Gītāñjali. 'The offering of Poems': a well-known collection of poems on philosophical themes.] Translated by K. Mādhavan Nāyar pp. 91. Published by Macmillan & Co: Madras. 1921. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
22	**Aṇṇāmalai Reddi, C.** കാവടിച്ചിന്തു. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'The Pilgrim Ballad' songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] Translated by K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai. pp. 13. Published by the translator: Palghat. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 pies**	P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat.	1,000
23	——— pp. 14. Published by P. S. Kaliyugam Piḷḷai: Palghāt. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. S. Kaliyugam Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	1,000
24	**Lowry, G. G.** ഭൂലോകഭാവിദർശനം. [Bhūlōka Bhāvi Darśanam. 'The Vision of the World's future': a biblical story.] pp. 101. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	5,000
25	**Śivānanada Dāsan.** പുളിന്ദിമോക്ഷം. [Pulindi Mōkṣam. 'The Salvation of Pulindi': a play in three acts in which the heroine attains salvation along with her husband, through her excessive devotion to Śiva.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Badagara. 1921. [28th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ch. K. Dāmōdaram, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
6	**Malayalam Third Reader: for Standard IV.** pp. 116. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 12th edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	**Fournier, E. E.** Wonders of Physical Science. Translated by M Kumaran. pp. 234. Published by Macmillan & Co: Madras. 1921. [30th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	2,000
	KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
3	ಗಾಂಧಿಯವರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Gāndhiyavara Caritre. 'The life-sketch of Gandhi'.] Edited by P. A. Pai Brothers: Udipi. 1921. [15th December 1921]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
4	**Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri (Śiddhānti).** ಜೀವನಕೃತಜ್ಞತೆ. [Jivana Kritajñate. 'Grateful Reminiscences': an auto—biographic sketch.] pp. 32. Published by M. E. Publishing House and C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. (Title Page alone) C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
5	**Subrāya, S.** ಧರ್ಮರಾಜ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ). [Dharmarāja Caritre. 'Life and Career of Dharmarāja,' a merchant in North Kanara.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [28th September 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	H. Ramanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	750
	KANARESE—MEDICINE.		
1	**Rāmakṛiṣṇayya, P.** ಆಯುರ್ವೇದಸಾರ-ಪ್ರಥಮಭಾಗ. [Āyurvēda-sāra. Prathama Bhāga. 'The Essence of Ayarveda, Part. I.'] pp. 609. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6-8.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	600
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS		
23	ಆದವಾನಿ ಮುನಿಸಿಪಲು ಕೌನ್ಸಿಲರಗಳಿಗೆವಿನಂತಿ- [**Ādavāni Munisipalu Cauncilaragaḷige vinanti.** 'An appeal to the Municipal Councillors of Adoni' requesting them to give an address of welcame to M. K. Gandhi at his visit to their place.] Edited by Shroff, K. Narasinga Rao. p. 1. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. Srīnivāsa Rao, Rowjees Press, Adoni.	30
24	ಅನಸೂಯಾ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಹಾಡು. [**Anasūyācaritre Hādu.** (Popular) songs on the story of Anasūyā, wife of the Sage Atri: taken from Purāṇic sources.] Edited by P Guru Rao. pp. 34 Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price 2 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇā Press, Udipi.	1,000
25	ಭಾರತಬೋಧೆ- [**Bhārata Bōdhe.** 'The Awakening of India' deals with the promotion of indigenous mannfactures and *Svadēsi* articles.] Edited by P. Raghurāma Mallayya. pp. 5 Published by Sanātana Dās: Mangalore. [13th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 19, at page 258 of the catalague for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. Srīnivāsa Kāmath, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	2,000
26	**Bhīmavadhūta (Rāyacūru).** ಪ್ರತ್ಯಕ್ಷ್ಯಫಲ ಪಂಚಸಿದ್ಧಿ. [Pratyakṣaphala Pañcasiddhi. 'The attainment of cure by five recognised methods ot proved efficiency'.] pp. 240. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	S.K. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnātic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	2,000
27	ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕನ್ನಡ ದ್ರಾವಿಡ ಬ್ರಾಹ್ಮಣರಮದ್ರಾಸು ಸಂಘದ ಡೈರಕ್ಟರಿ-1921. [**Dakṣiṇa Kannaḍa Drāviḍa Brahmaṇara Madrāsu Sanghada Dairaktari. 1921.**] Edited by P. Srīnivāsa, Rao. pp. 125. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [21st September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	H. Rāmanna Nayak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	900
28	ದ್ರೌಪದೀ ವಸ್ತ್ರಾಪಹಾರ ಹಾಡು- [**Draupadī Vastrāpahāra Hādu.** (Popular) songs on the disrobing of Draupadi' by Duśśāsana.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [14th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
29	**Gauriśankar.** ಮಾತೃಭೂಮಿ. [Māṭribhūmi. 'The Mother-land'. The past and present state of India in the form of a dialogue.] pp. 10. Published by A. Bhōja Rao: Mangalore. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	100
30	ಶ್ರೀ ನಾರಾಯಣ ಚಿಂತಾಮಣೀ. [(Śrī) Nārāyaṇa Cintāmaṇi. 'The chinta (or wish-granting) Gem of Śrī Nārāyaṇa': a hand-book of prognostications.] Edited by P. N. Praphu. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [28th June 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	250
31	**Puniñcattāya, P. L.** ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಜೋಗುಳ. [Rāṣṭrīya Jōguḷa. 'National Lullaby' Songs in praise of certain well-known Indian patriots.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Mangalore. [2nd October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
32	——— pp. 6. [10th November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
33	ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರ ಗೀತಾವಳಿ. [Rāṣṭra Gītāvaḷi. 'National Songs' in praise of certain well-known political leaders and their services to India.] Compiled by the Secretary, Taluk Congress Committee, Karkul. pp. 32. Published by the compiler: Karkul. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. P. Kāmath, Māruti Press, Karkul.	1,000
34	**Śankar Rao, T.** ಭಾರತ ಗೀತಾವಳಿ. [Bhāratagītāvaḷi. 'The Songs of India': urges the establishment of *Svarāj*. pp. 5. Published by Sanātana Dās: Mangalore. [13th September 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,000
35	ತಾಲೂಕು ಬೋರ್ಡ್ ಪ್ರಾಥಮಿಕ ಸಾಲಾ ಉಪಾಧ್ಯಾಯರ ಮಾಹಿತಿಬಗ್ಯೆಅನುಜ್ಞೆಗಳು. (Tālūku Bōrḍu Prāthamik Sālā Upādhyāyara Māhiti Bagye Anujñegaḷu. 1921. 'The Bulletin of the Taluk Board Elementary Schoolmasters'.] Edited by D. K. Bharadvāj. pp. 25. Published by the President, K. T. Board: Kasaragod (South Kanara District). 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition **Free.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	100
36	ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [Udaya Rāgavu, Part. I. 'Sun-rise airs' on devotional themes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 51. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8 vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE—POLITICS.		
4	**Rāmarāya Malya.** ಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯ ಸಾಧನೆ. [Svarājya Sādhane. 'Points out the means of the accomplishment of Self-Government' based on the teachings of M. K. Gandhi.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Udipi. 1921. [22nd September 1921.] 32 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION		
26	**Bhīmacārya, Subrahmaṇyācārya (Kittur).** ಸಚಿತ್ರ ಯಮ ಶಾಸನ. [Sacitra Yama Śāsana. 'The Ordinances of Yama (the Indian Pluto)' illustrated awarding rewards or punishments.] pp. 111. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. [25th October 1921.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnatic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*		
37	ಕನಕದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. **[Kanakadāsara Kīrtane, Part 1.** 'The Devotional songs of Kanakadāsa': in praise of different deities.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp.99. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
38	**Kāśinātha Śāstri.** ಶ್ರೀ ರೇಣುಕಾಚಾರ್ಯಾಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರ ಶತನಾಮಾವಲಿಃ. [Śrī Rēṇukācāryāṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvaḷiḥ. 'A series of a hundred and eight Names (in praise) of Śrī Rēṇukācārya'; a Lingāyat *Guru.*] pp. 12. Published by the author: Bellary. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Nārāyaṇappa, Ganna Printing Works, Bellary.	2,000
39	**Nāraṇappayya, A.** ಕನ್ನಡ ಸ್ತ್ರೀಪದ್ಯ ಮಾಲಿಕೆ. [Kannaḍa Strī-padyamālike. 'The garland of songs for Kannada Women.'] pp. 67. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1921. [9th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
40	**Śāntappa Vīrabhadrappa, K.** ಬಸವಾದಿ ನಿಜತತ್ವ ದರ್ಪಣ. [Basavādi Nijatatva Darpaṇa. 'The mirror to the truth about Basavācarya': deals with the controversy as to who founded the *Lingāyat* creed.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Kundagola (Bellary district). 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Nārāyaṇappa, Ganna Printing Works, Bellary.	1,000
41	ಸುಧಾಮ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಹಾಡು. **[Sudhāma Caritre Hāḍu.** '(Popular religious) songs on the career of Kucēla' of Puranic fame.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—HISTORY.		
2	**Kanarese History of India, for Forms II and III.** pp. 8, 820. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1921. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. New and Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
8	**Kanarese Fifth Reader for class VI.** pp. 4, 91. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras and Mangalore. 1921. [21st November 1921.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
9	**Macmillan's Kanarese Seventh Reader for class VIII.** pp. 4, 121. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 9 annas.**	Do.	3,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
13	**(The) III Standard Geography, Part I.** pp. 2, 52. Published V. Lakṣmī Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1921. [17th December 1921.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācarya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	**(The) II Standard Arithmetic.** pp. 65. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
3	**A Catechism of Christian Doctrine.** pp. 121. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves: Mangalore. 1921. [8th November 1921.] 18mo. 9th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J., Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	2,000
4	**Gonsalves (Rev. C. P.)** ಜೆಜು ಮೆಸ್ತ್ರಿ. [Jeju Mestri. 'Jesus the Teacher.] Published by the author: Mangalore. [24th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Priee, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ, TAMIL AND TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	स्वदेशगीत. [Svadēśa Gīta. '(A collection of) National songs' on patriotic themes.] pp. 32. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśan, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Satya Dēv (Svāmi).** हिन्दी की पहिली पुस्तक. [Hindī Kī Pahili Pustaka 'Hindi First Book'.] pp. 24. Published by the H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. [21st October 1921.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	5,000
3	——— pp. 24. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, As. 2.**	Do.	6,000
	ORIYA—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Appanna Panda (Śrījut).** ଛନ୍ଦଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା । [Chanda Candrika. 'The Moon-light on (or Guide to Oriya) Prosody', Part I.] pp. 82. Published by S. B. Rath: Berhampur. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Śaśi Bhūṣaṇa Rath, Āśā Press, Berhampur.	500
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
11	**Abdul Haq (Muhammad).** روئداد* [Ruidad Madrasa-i-Islamia, Kurnool. Annual Report of the Islamia school, Kurnool, from the beginning of October 1919 till the end of March, 1921.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kurnool. [25th October 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdosi Press, Madras.	500
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
12	**Abdur Rahmān Sāhib (Muhammad).** قصہ کالی گوری - جلوۂ خاتون جنت - ہرنی معجزہ* [Khissa-i-Kali Gori, Jalva-i-Khatuna-i-Janat, Manjusa-i-Harni. A collection of three religious stories.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [20th September 1921.] 4to. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	1,000
13	——— شمائل نامہ حضرت رسول متعال مع قصہ دائی حلیمہ و حضرت بلال* [Simāil Nama-i-Hazrath Rasul Mutal Mai, Kissai-Dayi Halima, O Hazrath Bilal. The virtues of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*: together with the stories of his nurse Halīma and Hazrath. Bilāl.] pp. 8. [25th September 1921] 4to. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI–RELIGION—*concld.*		
14	**Abdur Rahmān Sāhib (Muhammad).** ناطمہ الزہرا* وفات نامہ حضرت رسول خدا وفات نامہ حضرتہ بی بی [Vafath Nama-i-Hazrath Rasul-i-Khuda — Vafath Namai. Hazrath Bi-Bi. Fathe mathal Zuhra. Poems giving a short account of the passing away of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām* and of his daughter Bi-Bi. Fathe Mathul Zuhra.] pp. 8. [27th September 1921.] 4to. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	1,000
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
8	**Muhaiyuddīn Hāji, B.** رحمت مال - محبوب مال* [Rahmath Māla, Māhbūb Māla. A collection of two poems in praise of Abdul Khādar Jelani.] pp. 20. Published by the M. E. Muhammad Mahalli: Pappiniseri. [16th December 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Idross Kutti Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnani.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—DRAMA.		
1	**Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār (Bhaṭṭar).** మదనానంద భాణః [Madanānanda bhāṇaḥ a dramatic monologue in the *Bhāṇā* style giving an account of Madanānanda, a voluptuous young man.] pp. 41. Published by the author: Akulamannadu, Kistna district. 1921. [27th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstrī, Āyurvēda Press, Nuzvid.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—DRAMA.		
2	**Viśvanātha Ayyar, T. H.** वल्लीपरिणयनाटकम् [Vaḷḷī Pariṇaya Nāṭakam. 'The Play of Vaḷḷi's Wedding' with Subrahmaṇyasvāmi in five acts.] pp. 55. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1921. [12th November 19?1.] 8vo. 1st eddition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	200
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.		
3	वेमभूपालचरितम्. [Vēmabhūpāla Caritam. 'The Story of King Vēma': being an epitome of the larger original story.] Edited by R. V. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 36. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1921. [1st October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,300
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Appalācārya (Nallān Cakravarti).** మహాభారత సంగ్రహః. [Mahābhārata Saṅgrahaḥ. 'An epitome of the *Mahābhārata*: with appendices fixing the dates of the chief events narrated in the Epic.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Nuzvid, Kistna district. 1921. [2nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	C. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri, Āyurvēda Press, Nuzvid.	125
3	**Bairāgi Pantulu, V.** శ్రీమహాత్మాగాంధీ అష్టోత్తర శతనామావళి. [Śrī Māhātmā Gāndhī Aṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvaḷi. 'A series of 108 names in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nagarikatakam. [25th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampore.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
4	निखिलभारतवर्षीयायुर्वेदवैद्यसम्मेलनस्य नियमावली. [**Nikhila Bhāratavarṣīyāyurvēda Vaidya Sammēlanasya Niyamāvaḷī.** 'Rules and Regulations of the All India Āyurvēdic Conference.'] pp. 49. Published by M. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar: Madras. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELEGU)--RELIGION.		
62	ఆబ్దిక ప్రయోగము. [**Ābdikaprayōgamu.** 'The Performance of the Annual *Śrāddha* (i e., offerings to the manes of departed ancestors)'. Gives the Vēdic *mantras* and ritualistic directions in accordance with the *Yajurvēda.*] pp. 44. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
63	ಅಭಿಷೇಕ ಸೂಕ್ತಗಳು. [**Abhiṣēka Sūktagaḷu.** 'Vēdic Hymns (for recitation) at the anointment of the Lord.'] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [5th October 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Śrī Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
64	ఆధానపంచకమ్. [**Ādhānapañcakam.** 'The Five Kinds of keeping the Sacred Fire.': contains Vēdic hymns and directions.] pp. 1, 121. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
65	అగ్నిముఖమ్. [**Agnimukham.** Contains a collection of Vēdic hymns recited before the sacrificial fire: with the *Svaras* (or accents) marked.] pp. 20. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION-		
66	**Aḷagiyaśiṅga Rāmānuja Bhāgavatar.** ஸ்ரீ பாண்டுரங்க நவரத்ன கீர்த்தனமாலிகா. [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Navaratna Kīrttanamālikā. 'The Garland of nine gems of devotional poems in praise of Pāṇḍuraṅgasvāmi (Viṣṇu).'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tiruvennainallore. 1921. [12th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmaliṅga Ayyar, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU) -RELIGION.		
67	శ్రీమదాంజనేయాష్టాశీతి నామావళి. [**(Śrīmad) Añjanēyāṣṭāśītināmāvaḷi.** 'Eighty-eight significant names (of praise) of Hanumān', the Messenger of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 5. Published by M. Rāma Rao: Madanapalle. 1921. [12th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Rāma Rao, Ārya Vilāsa Press, Madanapalle.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
68	ஆபஸ்தம்ப பூர்வப்ரயோக: [**Āpastamba Pūrvaprayōgaḥ.** 'The Ritualistic details of all the Brahminical domestic sacremental ceremonies: according to Āpastamba.] Edited by T. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri. pp. 88. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. [10th October 1921.] 8 vo. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
69	आश्वलायनश्राद्धप्रयोगः. [**Āśvalāyana Śrāddhaprayōgaḥ.** 'The (Critualistic) Conduct of the rites and ceremonies (in propitiation of the manes of departed ancestors)': according to the Āśvalāyana school.] pp. 138. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbakonam. 1921. [11th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price 6 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Śrī Gōpālā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
70	దక్షిణామూర్తి మంత్ర రత్నావళి. [**Dakṣiṇāmūrti mantraratnāvali.** 'The Chain of gem of the *Mantras* relating to the worship of Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti': with (1) *Saḍaṅgas* (2) *Mantra Bhāṣya* of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya; (3) *Sahasranāma-s* entitled *Suvigrahālaṅkaraṇa* by Vadlamāni Kāma Śāstri.] Edited by Manthā Lakṣmīnarasimham. pp. 118. Published by the editor: Amalapuram. 1921. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Press, Amalapuram.	200
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
71	ಗೋಪಿಕಾಗೀತಂ. [**Gōpikā Gitam.** 'The Songs of the Gōpis': as taken from the Śrī *Bhāgavatam.*] Edited by P. Guru Rao. p.p. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [5th December 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Śrī Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
72	**Guṇḍācārya (Kalumaṅgi).** వేంకటేశ కల్పద్రుమః. [**Vēnkaṭēśa Kalpadrumaḥ.** 'The celestical *Kalpaka* (or wish-granting) tree of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśa'. A collection of songs and verses in his praise.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Bellary. Śalivāhana Śaka 1843. [12th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st editon. **Price, As. 1-6.**	S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
73	श्रीजगद्गुरुव्यासपूजावैभवम्. [**(Śri) Jagadguruvyāsapūjā Vaibhavam.** 'The Grandeur of the Worship of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya' of the Kāmakōṭi Piṭha.] Edited by P. Pañcāpakēśa Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1921. [21st September 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
74	ஸ்ரீலலிதாஸஹஸ்ரநாமஸ்தோத்ரம். [**(Śri) Laḷitā Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'A series of a thousand (significant) names in praise of Laḷitā (Pārvatī)'.] pp. 176. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [14th December 1921.] 32 mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
75	మహాన్యాసాదికమ్. **[Mahānyāsādikam.** 'The mental assignment', accompanied by touch, of certain parts of the body to different tutelary divinities during prayer. Contains also Vēdic hymns in praise of Śiva : with ritualistic directions.] pp. 76. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	250
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
76	மஹாந்யாஸ:, ஸஸ்வர:. **[Mahā Nyāsaḥ, Sasvaraḥ.** A collection of certain well-known Vēdic chants recited during the worship of Śiva : with the accents marked.] pp. 98. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar : Kumbakonam. 1921. [19th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
77	నవగ్రహ హోమమ్. **[Navagraha Hōmam.** Contains the Vēdic hymns to be chanted at the ceremony of offering oblations to the nine planetary deities at the sacrificial fire : with ritualistic directions and certain verses in praise of the deities.] pp. 39. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	250
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
78	नित्याह्निकम्. **[Nityāhnikam.** 'Obligatory daily (Religious Brahminical) duties' : a pocket edition.] Edited by R. Subrahmaṇya Vadhyār : Palghat. 1921. [11th November 1921.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
79	**Pārthasārathi Ayyangār (Bhaṭṭar)** ఆర్తిస్తవః. [Ārtistavah. 'The Sorrow-relieving Hymn', addressed to Śrī Lakṣmī : with another addressed to Viṣṇu.] pp. 28. Published by the author : Ākulamannāḍu, Kistna district. 1921. [28th September 1921]. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri, Āyurvēda Press, Nuzvid.	250
80	పురుషసూక్త విధాన దేవతార్చనము. [*Puruṣasūkta* vidhāna dēvatārcanamu. 'The Worship of the Deity (viz. Viṣṇu) by chanting the *Puruṣasūkta*.] pp. 27. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—RELIGION		
81	सनातनधर्मदीपिका. **[Sanātana Dharma Dīpikā Vol. 2.** 'The Elucidation of the Eternal Religion' : on the essential principles and rules of human conduct leading to spiritual progress.] Edited by K. T. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 332. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
82	சிவ பிரதிஷ்டா காரிகை. [Śivapratiṣṭā Kārikai, Part 5. 'On the Consecration of the Śiva idol' in temples; issued in parts.] Edited by Sadyōjāta Śivācārya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Tiruvanaikkoil. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Part 4 noticed in entry No. 54, at page 265 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
83	——— Part 6. pp. 32. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
84	ಶಿವರಾತ್ರಿ ಪೂಜಾ. [Śivarātri pūja. 'The Worship on the Śiva's Night': gives details of the ritualistic ceremony.] Edited by W. Nārāyaṇācārya. pp. 26. Published by P. L. Punichittaya: Mangalore. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
85	స్త్రీప్రాయశ్చిత్త ప్రయోగము. [Strīprāyaścitta prayōgamu. 'The ceremony of Expiation prescribed for women'. Gives ritualistic rules.] pp. 12. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [23rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
86	స్త్రీపురుష ప్రాయశ్చిత్త ప్రయోగము. [Strīpuruṣa prāyaściatta prayōgamu. Gives the ritualistic rules for the performance by men and women, of expiatory ceremonies] pp. 25. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam 1921. [21st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—RELIGION.		
87	उपनयनविवाहप्रयोगः. [Upanayana Vivāha Prayōgaḥ. 'The (ritualistic) conduct of the (Brahminical rites of) Sacred Investiture with thread and marriage'.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	Subrahmaṇya Siddhānti (Piḍaparti). ధర్మకాల మీమాంసా. [Dharmakāla mīmāṃsā. 'On the determination of the right time for performing religious duties.' A pamphlet containing a discussion on the correctness of the current astrological date.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	I. V. Ramaṇayya Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	250
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.		
6	ஸம்ஸ்க்ருத பாலபாடம். [Saṃskṛita Bāla Pāṭhaḥ. 'The Sanskrit Primer'] pp. 36. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1921. [14th December 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
9	**Abhinava Āṅgila Bōdini (second volume).** Edited by V. S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 120. Published by the editor: Vilatikulam. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 126 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1000
10	**Junior School Dictionary, English—Tamil—English.** Compiled by P. N. Saṅkaranārāyaṇa Piḷḷai pp. 292. Published by the compiler: Paramakudi. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	D. M. Cellayya Piḷḷai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
5	**(An) Anglo-Telugu Dictionary.** pp. 236. Published by Macmillan & Co. Limited: Madras. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
6	**Dēvadanam, M. D.** Self-instructor in English Grammar. pp. 176. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Rao: Masulipatam. 1921. [2nd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	ENGLISH—HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Sunshine, a booklet issued for 1921 by the Girls of the Benares Girls' School.** Compiled by Miss Ana ūya Wagle. pp. 68. Published by the compiler: Benares. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
	LATIN—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	**'Cor Jesu'.** Edited by J. Martins. pp 127. Published by the editor: Belgaum. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 32mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**(The) Domestics' Manual or a Tamil and English Vocabulary for the use of employers, under Europeans with English and Tamil proverbs, etc.** Compiled by T. John Ratnam. pp. 396. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1921. [9th September 1921.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
2	తిరుప్పావై. **[Tiruppāvai.** 'Sacred Verses': a well-known collection in praise of Viṣṇu: with a commentary.] pp. 222. Published by G. Śēṣācārlu: Madras. 1921. [November 1921] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	G. Śēṣācārlu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	தமிழ் மலையாள அரிச்சுவடி. **[Tamiḻ—Malayāḷa Aricuvadi.** 'Tamil—Malayalam Primer'.] pp. 12. Published by P. S. Kaliyugam Piḷḷai: Palghat. 1921. [8th November 1921.] 12mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. S. Kaliyugam Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Kumaragurudāsasvāmi.** திருப்பாவென்னு மூலமும் திட்பமென்னு முறையும். [Tiruppāvennu Mūlamum Tidpamennumuraiyum, Vol. I. 'The Sacred Verses together with a commentary': a work on *Śaiva Siddhānta* with profuse quotations from Sanskṛit.] pp. 290. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	150
2	——Vol. 2. pp. 264. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	Do.	150
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
9	**Śarma, M. J.** ஆரிய தரும பிரகாஷ். [Āriya Daruma Pirakāṣ. 'The Effulgence of Aryan Teaching': deals with certain teachings of the *Ārya Samāj.*] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Rāju Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
27	**Gōpāla Dās (Muṭnūri).** బ్రహ్మచర్య వ్రత ప్రకాశిక. [Brahmacaryavrata Prakāśika. 'The Light (or guide) to the Vow of Celibacy', according to the rules laid down in Hindu *Śāstras.*] pp. 64. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, nil.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅgā & Co., Cocanada.	200
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	ప్రథమాంధ్ర జ్యోతిశ్శాస్త్రజ్ఞ సమ్మేళనము. **[Prathamāndhrajyōtiśśāstrajña Sammēḷanamu.** 'The First Āndhra Astronomers' Conference' held at Bezwada from 5th to 7th November 1920. A report of the proceedings.] Compiled by Peddibhoṭla Vīrayya. pp. 63. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. 1921. [1st November 1921. 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Hari Hara Śarma.** हिन्दी स्वबोधिनी. [Hindi Svabōdhinī. 'Hindi-English Self-instructor'.] pp. 142. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921 [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśan, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Pratāpa Nārāyaṇa Rāja.** हिन्दी का हीरा. [Hindī Kā Hīra. 'The Quintessence of Hindi'.] pp. 49. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	4,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Hari Hara Śarma.** हिन्दी बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Bāla Bōdhinī. 'The Hindi Juvenile Instructor': with Tamil notes.] pp. 32. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
2	——हिन्दी स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī Svabōdhinī. 'Hindi—Tamil Self-instructor'.] pp. 148. [2nd November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL-LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
3	**Krisnasvāmi Śarma.** ஹிந்தி தமிழ் பாலர் பாடம். [Hindi Tamil Bālar Pādam. 'Hindi-Tamil Primer': with notes in Tamil'.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madras. [25th July 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri** (Pañcāgnula). హింది తెలుగు బాలశిక్ష. [Hindī—Telugu Bālaśikṣa. 'The Hindi-Telugu Primer'.] pp. 2,52. Published by the Āndhra Patrika Office: Madras. [15th September 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	3,200
	HINDI (NĀGARI AND TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
3	హింది తెలుగు మొదటి వాచకము. [Hindi-Telugu Mudaṭi Vācakamu. 'The Hindi-Telugu First Reader.] pp. 49. Published by the Andhra Patrika Office: Madras. [15th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	3,000
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
4	**Hriṣikēśa Śarma.** हिन्दी स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī Svabōdhinī. 'Hindi-Tamil Self-Instructor'.] pp. 160. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price. 10 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēsan, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	3,000
	HINDI (NĀGARĪ AND TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
5	**Rājā Narasiṅga Rao, M.** राष्ट्रभाषामंजरी [Rāṣtra Bhāṣā Mañjarī. 'The Bonquet of the National Language (Hindi), Part 2'.] pp. 32. Published by H. S. S. P. Kāryālaya: Madras. [1st November 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
6	**Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, V.** హింది బాలబోధ. [Hindi Bāla Bōdha, 'The Hindi Juvenile Instructor'; Hindi-Telugu Primer: with Telugu notes.] pp. 32. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras 1921. [16th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
3	**Kunhamed Haji (Maulvi, K.)** تعليم الاطفال * [Talimul Atfāl. A primer of religion in Arabic: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Calicut. [20th September 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Idross Kuṭṭi Musaliar, Mamba-ul-Hidāyat Press, Ponnani.	1,400
4	——— تعليم العقائد الدينيه * [Talim-ul-Akha-ed-ul—Diniya. A book of religious instructions with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 128. [30th November 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	1,400

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Kunhamed Haji (Maulvi, K.)** * تسهيل اللغات العربية [Tasīlul—Lugatul—Arabiya. A second book of Arabic Grammar: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Calicut. [22nd September 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. Idross Kutti Musaliyār, Mainba-ul-Hidayat Press, Ponnani.	1,400
3	——— * تسهيل الاطفال [Tasīlul Atfal. A first book of Arabic Grammar: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 32. [20th September 1921.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,400
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
3	**Īsha—Upanishad, with Sanskrit text; Paraphrase with word for word translation, English rendering and comments by Svami Sarvānanda.** pp. 36. Published by Rāmakrisṇa Maṭh. Madras. [5th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
4	**Katha-Upanishad, with Sanskrit text; Paraphrase with word for word literal translation, English rendering and comments by Svāmi Sarvānanda.** pp. 116. Published by the Rāmakrisṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1921. [18th July 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** *Upaniṣad Series No. 2.*	Do.	2,000
5	**Kēna-Upanishad, with Sanskrit text; Paraphrase with word for word literal translation, English rendering and comments by Svāmi Sarvānanda.** pp. 37. Published by Rāmakrisṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1920. [4th March 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** *Upaniṣad Series No. 2.*	Do.	2,000
6	**Taittirīya-Upanishad, with Sanskrit text; Paraphrase with word for word literal translation, English rendering and comments by Svāmi Sarvānanda.** pp. 134. Published by the Rāmakrisṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1921. [21st July 1921] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.** *Upanisad Series No. 7.*	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
11	𑌭𑌕𑍍𑌤𑌾𑌮𑌰𑌸𑍍𑌤𑍋𑌤𑍍𑌰𑌂. **[Bhaktāmara Stōtram.** A Devotional Poem' in praise of God Jina: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by A. Cakravarti. pp. 47. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500
12	𑌬𑍌𑌦𑍍𑌧𑌧𑌰𑍍𑌮𑌶𑌾𑌸𑍍𑌤𑍍𑌰𑌂. **[Budha Dharma Śāstram.** 'The Polity of Budha': with notes.] Edited by K. Veṅkaṭakrisṇa Śāstri. pp. 8. Published by T. Śvāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1921. [15th October 1921.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA, TAMIL AND TELUGU)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
13	**Kulaśēkharālvār.** முகுந்தமாலை. [Mukundamālai. 'A well-known garland (of verses) in praise of Mukunda (Viṣṇu)': with notes in Tamil.] Edited by Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 53. Published by A. K. Rāmānujācāri: Madras. 1921. [1st July 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Varāhamihirācārya.** జలార్గళ శాస్త్రము. [Jalārgaḷa Śāstramu. 'The Key to the Waters'; being a reprint of a chapter from the *Bṛihat Samhita* of the author, treating of under-currents for purposes of well-digging with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 48. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [18th July 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
18	భగవద్గీత. [**Bhagavadgīta.** 'The Lord's Song': with notes in Telugu.] pp. 298. Published by G. Śēṣācārlu: Madras 1921. [April 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	G. Śēṣācārlu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras.	500
19	ఏకాదశీ గురువార వ్రతము. [**Ekādaśi guruvāra vratamu.** 'The Vow (to Viṣṇu and Bṛihaspati) on a Thursday concurring with the 11th bright moon.' A ceremonial directory: with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 24. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [19th October 1921.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
20	గోవిందద్వాదశీ వ్రతము. [**Gōvinda dvādaśi vratamu.** 'The Vow to Gōvinda on the 12th moon' of the month of Phālguna. A ceremonial directory with explanations in Telugu.] pp. 12. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1921. [18th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Subba Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
21	**Kulaśēkhara Āḻvār.** ముకుందమాల. [Mukundamāla. 'The Garland (of devotional verses) addressed to Mukunda (Viṣṇu): together with a commentary.] pp. 104. Published by G. Śēṣācarlu: Madras. [June 1921.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Śēṣācārlu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
8	ಜೈನಾರ್ಚನಾಕುಸುಮಸಂಗ್ರಹ. [**Jainārcana Kusuma Saṅgraha.** 'A small collection of flower-offerings of worship of the *Jainas.*'] Edited by V. Lōkanātha Śāstri: Mūḍabidri (South Kanara district). [11th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. Kriṣna Prabhu, Victoria Press, Bantwal.	500
9	ವಿಶ್ವಬ್ರಾಹ್ಮಣ ಆಹ್ನಿಕಚಂದ್ರೋದಯಃ. [**Viśva Brāhmaṇa Anhika Candrōdayaḥ.** 'The Moon-rise on (or guide to) the daily (religious) duties of the Viśva-brahmaṇas:] Edited by Liṅgācārya Kālācārya. pp. 142. Published by the editor: Magoda (Dharwar district). 1921. [1st October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Guru Rao, P.** संस्कृत कन्नड अक्षरमाला. [Samskrita Kannaḍa Akṣaramālā. 'Sanskrit—Kanarese Primer'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Udipi. 1921. [17th October 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣna Press, Udipi.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Tri-Lingual.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, M.** The New Tamil Bala Bodhini or the Beginners' Elementary Book of New Tamil Characters corresponding to their Telugu equivalents. pp. 6. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [29th August 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Lōkanandinī Press, Madras.	100
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
23	**(The) Criminal Law Reporter.** Vol. 11. Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal of law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [29th October and 13th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	250 each.
24	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 3, February to July 1921 (May and June in one). A monthly journal devoted to a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakrisṇa Ayyar. pp. 46, 48, 56, 52 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th and 25th June, 16th August, 27th October and 27th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press. Madras.	1,000 each.
25	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 14, Parts 6 to 14. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. (Parts 6 to 10) 48 each (Parts 11 to 14) 40 each respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th September, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500 each.
26	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 40, Part 13 and Index and Vol. 41, Parts, 3. 4, 11 to 21. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 56, 60, 52, 36, 36, 54, 32, 36, 36, 48, 32, 40, 40, 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [31st March, 27th May, 4th and 11th August, 29th September, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th October, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 25th November and 1st and 8th December 1921. respectively.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
27	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** July to September 1921 (in one). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	1,600

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH–MEDICINE.		
8	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 18, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 68, 70 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th July, 9th August and 16th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	400, 400 and 450 respectively.
9	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 15, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Veṅkappa. pp. 68, 68 and 76 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th July, 23rd August and 23rd September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do	2,700 each.
10	**(The) Madras Medical College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A quarterly journal of medicine. Edited by M. R. Gurusvāmi Mudali. pp. 86. Published by R. Anantam Pillai: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue not received for registration.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	800
11	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 4, No. 1. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 104. Published by Hoe & Co: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 13, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	350
12	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 11. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Royapettah. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [19th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	290
	ENGLISH–MISCELLANEOUS.		
44	**(The) Agency Police Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly periodical for the use of the Agency Police. Edited by B. Swire. pp. 16 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [5th October and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	150 each.
45	**(The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 14, No. 11.** A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of the Southern India, Ltd. Edited by the association. pp. 16 Published by the editors: Madras. 1921. [6th December 1921.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 13, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 19, at page 133 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	P. T. Kumārasāmi Cetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	850

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
46	**(The) Business World.** Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 7 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 34 and 44 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [15th August and 1st November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,000 and 400 respectively.
47	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 18, No. 2. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, C.L.S. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,850
48	**(Mr.) Doodle's Weekly.** Vol. 1, No. 32. The humorous illustrated journal. Edited by R. Bālasundara Mudali. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [24th October 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	M. Gōvindarājulu Ceṭṭi, Ravaratnam Press, Madras.	1,500
49	**Everyman's Review.** Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8 in one and Vol. 6, Nos. 6, 10 to 12. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 86, 72, 74, 76 and 70 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [1st August 1920, 31st May, 30th September, 31st October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8, K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press, Madras. Vol. 6, Nos. 6, 10 to 12—D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	Vol 5, Nos. 7 and 8 500 Vol. 6, Nos. 6, 10 to 12 1,000 each.
50	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 22, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th September, 31st October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	4,500, 4,500 and 4,100 respectively.
51	**Indian Temperance News.** Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 10 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and 9 and 10 in one). Edited by Irwin J. Lubbers. pp. 26 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th September and 27th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	550 each.
52	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 16, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T.R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1921. [1st August, 1st September and 1st October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,700 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
53	**(The) Madras Review.** Nos. 17 to 23. A weekly. Edited by T.C.K. Kurup. pp. 8, 8, 12, 8, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman: Madras. 1921. [4th, 11th, 18th and 25th September, 2nd, 9th and 16th October 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	L. Ananta Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	500 each.
54	**Saint George.** Vol. 5, No. 1. The South Indian illustrated quarterly. Edited by the Principal, Saint George's Homes, Kodaikanal. pp. 23. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,000
55	**Self-Culture.** Vol. 23, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly magazine for all-round culture of man. Edited by T. K. Rāmasāmi. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1921. [18th October and 2nd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 256 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	450 each.
56	**Shamala.** Vol. 2, No. 1. A Magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Caṭōpādhyāya. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [20th October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	J. A. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	350
57	**(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Provincial Area. Edited by F. H. Gravely. pp. 30, 30, 30 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th September, 10th September, 10th September and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	1,000 each.
58	**(The) South Indian Research.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 5 (Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literary scientific and other kinds of research. Edited by T. Rājāgōpāla Rao. pp. 30, 28, 22, 26, 20, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [1st, 7th, 12th, 18th, 24th and 28th October and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 135 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	T. Rājagōpāla Rao, Ārṣā Press, Madras.	150 each.
59	**Swadharma.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 6 to 33. A weekly devoted to the labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp. 16 each. Published by N. S. Sundaram: Madras. 1921. [17th April, 22nd and 29th May, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th June, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st July, 7th 14th, 21st and 28th August, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th September, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th October and 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5) noticed in entry No. 26, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
60	**To-morrow.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly illustrated journal of the new spirit in citizenship and education. Edited by S. P. N. E. Office, Adyar. pp. 68 each. Published by the editor.: Adyar. 1921. [8th September, 4th October, 10th November and 9th December 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	650, 700, 700 and 700 respectively.
61	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 10, No. 3. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāman. pp. 52, Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
4	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 7, (Nos. 8 to 10, (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēśikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 83 and 79 respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1921 [12th October and 25th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
75	**Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 12. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32, 32, 32 and 35 respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1921. [14th September, 18th October, 17th November and 16th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. R. Aria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	900, 925, 925 and 925 respectively.
76	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th July and 15th September 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300 each.
77	**Bright Echoes.** Vol. 24, No. 8. Post and Telegraph Christian Association. (Senior Branch.) Edited by H. T. Wills. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1921. [August 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 277 of the catologue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	1,000
78	**Brothers of the Star.** Vol. 7, No. 12 and Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly report of the Indian Section of the Star in the East. pp. 8 each. Published by (Vol. 7, No. 12) J. R. Āria: Adyar and (Vol. 8, No. 1.) D. K. Telang: Madras. 1921. [4th October and 1st November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar, and B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	1,000 and 2,000 respectively.
79	**Caritas.** Vol. 5, No. 4. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. G. I. Gross, S.J. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	520

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
80	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 1, Nos 26 to 38. Incorporating the Catholic Watchman and the Standard. A weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1921. [29th September, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th October, 3rd, 10th, 17th, and 24th November and 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd December 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	880, 880, 875, 880, 880, 875, 870, 880, 875, 870, 870, 870, and 940 respectively.
81	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 23, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. L. Soma: Madras. 1921. [4th October, 5th November and 8th December 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	500 each.
82	**Charity.** Vol. 2, No. 3. Edited by Rev. James J. McArdle. pp 30. Published by the editor: Phirangipuram (Guntur District.) 1921. [1st November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,400
83	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** October 1921. Edited by Rev. T. H. Butlin. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150
84	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 11, No. 12 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by Arthur E. Storrie and W. C. Irvine. pp. 8 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1921. [16th September, 18th October and 18th November 1921. respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Associated Printers, Limited, Madras.	1,775, 1,875, and 1,945, respectively.
85	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 16, No. 3. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [12th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	M J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	300
86	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 16, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 24, 20 and 36. respectively. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras 1921. [8th October, 7th November and 1st December 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	449, 461 and 464, respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH–RELIGION**—*cont.*		
87	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 8, Nos. 14 to 17. Fortnightly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by the Secretary, Y. M. C. A. Madras. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th and 17th September and 3rd and 17th October 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800 each.
88	**(The) Morning Star.** Nos. 83 and 84. A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [17th September and 18th November 1921 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,600 each.
89	**My Mother.** Vol. 6, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kuḻandaisvāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 42 each. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [22nd September and 24th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	1,250 each.
90	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16, each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [29th September, 14th November and 7th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,700 each.
91	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District.** Vol. 3, No. 3. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	450
92	**(The) Remembrancer; Baptist Church, Madras.** Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Rev. S. Stevenson. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [7th October, 5th November and 15th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	100 each.
93	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** April to June 1921 Edited by Rev. J. D. Mitchell. pp. 4, 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [30th August, 17th September and 31st October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150 each.
94	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 32 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [17th August and 22nd September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	200 each

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
95	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 43, Nos. 1 to 3. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 116, 112 and 120, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1921. [29th September, 1st and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000 each.
96	**(The) Vēdānta Kēsari.** Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 12 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one) and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of *Vēdānta*. Edited by the Rāmakriṣṇa Mission. pp. 44, 40, 60, 43, 47, 49, 39, 40, 39, 39, 39, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920 and 1921. [8th July, 23rd August, 18th September, 1st October, 2nd and 22nd November 1920, 3rd January, 2nd February, 4th March, 7th and 30th April 28th May, 14th and 29th July, 4th and 19th September and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. {Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 12—Rs. 2-8. / Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6—Rs. 3.} per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 138 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 12 1,000 each. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 6 1,200 each.
97	**Young Women of Madras.** August 1921. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss Cross. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [27th July 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	400
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
3	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 13, No. 4. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 40 Published by N. Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	350
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
44	**(The) American College Magazine.** Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by S. J. Theodore. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 30, at page 221 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	Rev. John X Miller, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai.	450
45	**(The) Dovetonion.** Vol. 6, No. 2 The Magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Edited by R. A. Carson. pp. 20. Published by H. M. Clay: Madras. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	350
46	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 27, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 52 and 70 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1921. [8th October and 7th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	675 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
47	**(The) Government College Magazine, Mangalore.** Vol. 1, Part 2. Edited by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale to the public.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	350
48	**(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol. 6, No. 3. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by the College Literary Society. pp. 84. Published by K. Kriṣṇasvāmi: Kumbakonam. 1921. [28th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. A. M. Bālasundara Ceṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	600
49	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	700
50	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 3. Quarterly Series. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 76. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1921. [14th September 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
51	**Madras Collegiate School Magazine.** Vol. 5, No. 2. Edited by Miss Pindar. pp. 12. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	100
52	**(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 10, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 50 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [10th September and 19th November 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School, Press, Trichinopoly.	1,350 each.
53	**(The) Mahārājāh's College Magazine, Vizianagram.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly Journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1921. [29th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	300
54	**(The) Noble College Leader.** Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by P. Ratnayya. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1921. [?th October 1921.) 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C. M. S. Dove Press, Madras.	230

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
55	**Progress.** Nos. 135 and 138. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [7th September, 6th October, 2nd November and 3rd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,100, 1,000, 950 and 1,100 each.
56	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by Miss H. Hensman. pp. 22. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
57	**School-days and Holidays.** Vol. 13, March 1921. A quarterly journal for the use of the young. Edited by F. Howard Oakley and A. C. Rose. pp. 23. Published by A. C. Rose: Madras. 1921. [4th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 169 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
58	**(The) Sunflower.** No. 12. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss E. A. Stevens. pp. 21. Published by M. J. Smyth: Madras. 1921. [31st October 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	350
59	**Then and Now.** Vol. 10, No. 2. The Magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921 [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 170 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press. Madras.	300
60	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 5, Nos. 29, 31 and 32. Edited by Rev. H. Ashcroft. pp. 12, 10 and 10 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [11th August, 26th October and 30th November 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 30) noticed in entry No. 43, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	500 500 and 450 respectively.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
3	**(The) Journal of the Indian Botany.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 84. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1921. [27th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	200
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
3	கதாரத்னாகரம். **[Kadāratnākaram.** Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappan. pp. 58, 52 and 50 respectively Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th July, 20th August and 15th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,100 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
4	தமிழ்வைத்தியக்களஞ்சியம். [**Tamiḻ Vaiddiyakkaḷañjiyam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5 'The Granary of Tamil Medicine.' A monthly journal for the propagation of the indigenous system of medicine.] Edited by K. P. M. Khādar Mohiyuddīn Rāvuttar. pp. 34, 36 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor : Pēṭṭai (Tinnevelly District). 1921. [27th October, 22nd November and 18th December 1921 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. M. Kalyāṇasundaram Piḷḷai, Pettācci Press, Palamcottah.	500, 490 and 490 respectively.
5	வைத்திய கலாநிதி. [**Vaiddiya Kalānidi.**] Vol. 7, Nos 4 to 12 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one, 7 and 8 in one, 9 to 11 in one) and Vol. 8 Nos. 1 to 8 (No. 1 and 2 in one, 3 to 5 in one, and Nos. 6 to 8 in one). A monthly medical journal dealing with the *Āyurvēda* and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgar. 1920 and 1921. [25th May, 21st August and 25th October 1920, 7th January, 21st February, 8th April, 15th July and 19th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 7, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 2, at page 141 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	300, 300, 300, 300, 300, 310, 275 and 275 respectively.
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
54	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [**Ānanda Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 7, Nos. 3, 4 and 6. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [15th September, 16th October and 15th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	20,000 each.
55	தருமசீலன். [**Darumaśīlaṉ.** Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nāyinār. pp. 24, 24. and 82 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [15th February, 15th March and 15th April 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Ādi Nāyinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
56	இந்திய விவசாயம். [**Indiya Vivasāyam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Indian Agriculture.' A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Kriṣṇamurti Ayyar. pp. 16, 17 and 19 respectively. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1921. [11th October, 31st August and 17th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	V. P. Dhairyam Piḷḷai, Theodore Printing Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
57	ஜனோபகாரி. [**Janōpakāri.** Vol. 5, No. 1. An illustrated monthly review devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by V. N. Śāma Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Madras. 1921. [1st December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
58	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [**Kṣattiriya Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one) and Vol. 3, Nos 2 and 3. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 48, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd April, 3rd October and 3rd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
59	மனோரஞ்சனி. [**Manōrañjaṉi.** Vol. 3. Nos. 1 to 3. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 74, 60 and 60 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1921. [31st August, 30th September and 3rd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,500 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
60	ஒற்றுமை. [**Oṟṟumai.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 9 (Nos. 4 to 6 in one and 7 to 9 in one.) A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow feeling etc. amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kaṉṉan & Co.: Madras. 1921. [30th August and 31st October 1921 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Do.	1,000 each.
61	பஞ்சாயத்து. [**Pañcāyattu.** Vol. 2, No. 6. A monthly journal mainly devoted to the organization of the *Pañcāyat* system.] Edited by M. S. R. Candran. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Tennur (Trichinopoly district). 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. Ponnayya, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly	500
62	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [**Pirajānukūlaṉ.** Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 10. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1921. [5th and 31st October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	400 each.
63	பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [**Pūrṇacandirōdayam.** Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society at Madura.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 96. Published by R. Sundararāma Ayyar: Madura. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	R. Sundararāma Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	400

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
64	ஸமரஸ போதினி. [Samarasa Bōdiṉi. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 13 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 9. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [7th, 14th, 21st and 28th September, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th October and 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 13, 1,420 each Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4 1,500 each and Nos. 5 to 9 1,200 each.
65	செங்குந்தன். [Śeṅgundaṉ. Vol, 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal intended for the advancement of the *Śeṅgundar* community.] Edited by C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali, Śeṅkundan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
66	செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1921. [4th October, 10th November and 3rd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
67	தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamiḻar Nēśaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 7. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [8th September, 5th and 21st October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each
68	உலகரகசியம். [Ulagaragasiyam. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Mystery of the World.' A monthly miscellany.] Edited by C. K. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Mudali. pp. 52. Published by S. Mānji: Erode. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	M. A. Sundara Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Erode.	1,000
69	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். [Varttakamittiraṉ. Vol. 6, Nos. 11 to 14 and 30 to 41. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, agricultural and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1921. [27th March, 3rd, 17th and 24th April, 4th, 11th and 25th September, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th October and 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamitran Press, Tanjore.	Nos. 11 to 14, 1,690, Nos. 30 to 32, 1,550, Nos. 33 to 37, 1,565 and Nos. 38 to 41, 1,520, respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
70	விவேகபோதினி. **[Vivēka Bōdini.** Vol. 13, Nos. 6, 11 and 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 30, 40, 40, 56 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [23rd February. 26th and 30th August, 24th September and 24th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	850 each.
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
76	அருணோதயம். **[Aruṇōdayam.** Vol. 58, Nos. 10 to 12. 'Church of Sweden Mission Monthly Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 20, 24 and 33 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1921. [October, 8th November and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	950 each.
77	பாலியர் மித்திரன். **[Bāliyar Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 64, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss Elliott and Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [6th October, 2nd November and 8th December 1921 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,750 2,250 and 1,600 respectively.
78	பாலியர் நேசன். **[Bāliyar Nēsaṉ.** Vol. 29, Nos. 9 to 11. A Tamil monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [20th September, 20th October and 20th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,000 each.
79	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 11, No. 6. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921. [3rd November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,300
80	ஸ்ரீதேசிகன் **[(Śrī) Dēsikan.** [Sample copy. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy from the stand point of the school of Vēdānta Dēśika of *Viśiṣṭādvaita.*] Edited by Śrī Śarma. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Conjeevaram. [8th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
81	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. **[Indiya Sudēśa Misanari Saṅgaddīpikai.** Vol. 12, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one.) 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [22nd October and 22nd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
82	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். **[Jīvattaṉṉīr.** July and August 1921. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1921. [15th July and 15th August 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,500 each.
83	மாதர் போதினி. **[Mādar Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 36, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [6th October, 2nd November and 8th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	700, 600 700 respectively.
84	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 34, Nos. 8 to 10. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1921. [20th August, 29th September and 24th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	600 each.
85	**(The) Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 18, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one 8 and 9 in one). Edited J. Anbuḍayān. pp. 16 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [23th July and 30th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,100 and 3,000 respectively.
86	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். **[Nāḍārkula Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Friend of the *Nāḍār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 36, 8 and 8 respestively. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1921. [13th August, 1st and 15th September 1921 respectively.] (Vol. 2, No. 12) 8vo. and (Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2) Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	1,300, 1,700 and 1,650 respectively.
87	நல்ல ஆயன். **[Nalla Āyaṉ.** Vol. 19, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th September 1st November and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
88	நற்போதகம். **[Naṟbōdakam.** Vol. 75, Nos. 7 and 9. 'The Friendly Instructor.'] Edited by Rev. D. M. Bhāgyanāthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1921. [12th August 15th September and 12th October 1921 respcetively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	900 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
89	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். **[Nigaḻkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by the S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors; Bangalore. 1921. [13th October, 3rd November and 10th December 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	E. A. Bayne, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,500, 1,500 and 1,250 respectively.
90	ஸ்ரீ ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். **[(Śrī) Rāmakṛiṣṇa Vijayam** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11. 'Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa's Triumph': a monthly journal devoted to the spread of his teachings.] Edited by the Rāmakṛiṣṇa Mission, Mylapore. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [17th February, 11th March, 18th April, 17th May, 15th and 30th June 27th July, 18th August, 17th September, 31st October and 21st November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 800 and 800 respectively.
91	சைவம். **[Śaivam** Vol. 7, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [22nd and 24th September 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
92	சத்தியதூதன். **[Śattiya Tūdaṉ.** Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messanger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1921. [28th September, 28th October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
93	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēsunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayattūdaṉ.** Vol. 34. Nos. 10 to 12. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [27th September, 27th October and 27th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,300, 4,250 and 4,300 respectively.
94	தாரகதூதன். **[Tāraka Tūdaṉ.** Vol. 2, No. 5 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Star Messenger.'] Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya and C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 8 each. Published by the editors: Coimbatore. 1921. [15th August, 10th September and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 92, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	400, 600 and 500 respectively.
95	தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். **[Tattuva Islām.** Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. 'Islām as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Śaṅgam, Nachiarkoil. 1921. [26th September, 31st October and 26th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 71, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	600 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
96	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனை விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. **[Tirukkuḍumbappāḍaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṉā Viṣayappūṅgottu.** Vol. 11, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1921. [13th October and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	375 each
97	திருநெல்வேலி, ராமநாதபுரம், மதுரை, அத்தியக்ஷாதீனப் பத்திரிகை. **[Tirunelvēli Ramanādapuram Madurai, Addiyakṣādīṉappattirigai.** Vol. 7, No. 3. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [6th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	320
98	(ஸ்ரீ) வைகானஸன். **[(Śrī) Vaikāṉasaṉ.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 8 and special supplement (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 28, 28, 32, 28 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore District). 1921. [8th and 29th October, 23rd November, 19th December and 14th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150 each.
99	வேதமாணுக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. **[Vēdamāṉākkar Aikkiya Śaṅga Mādāntarappattirigai.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. 'Associated Bible Students'. Monthly Magazine.] Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd October, 1st November and 2nd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	பாலபோதகன். **[Bālabōdakaṉ.** Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The elementary School Teachers' monthly magazine, conducted by the North-Arcot District Elementary School Teachers' Association, Arcot.] Edited by A. Kaṅdasvāmidīkṣitār. pp. 51. Published by the editor: Arni. 1921. [25th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgar, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	500
5	நல்லாசிரியன். **[Nallāsiriyaṉ.** Vol. 16, Nos. 7 and 8. 'The Trained Teacher.' A monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [19th October and 15th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LAW.		
4	తెలుగు లా జర్నలు. **[Telugu Lā Jarnalu.** Vol. 2, No. 11 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly law journal.] Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1921. [27th September and 27th October 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	200 and 160 respectively.
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
4	ఆంధ్రవైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. **[Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Krisṇamācāri. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [1st, 12th and 29t October 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	340 each
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
30	ఆంధ్రభాషా విలాసిని. **[Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The charming one of the Telugu literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 44 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1921. [22nd October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	300 each.
31	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. **[Āndhrā Sāhitya Pariṣatpatrika** Vol. 10, No. 1. 'The Journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [12th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450
32	ఆంధ్ర విద్యార్థి. **[Āndhra Vidyārthi.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Āndhra students.] Edited by K. Mahānandayya. pp. 8, 12 and 12, respectively. Published by the editor: Anantapur. 1921. [3rd and 30th October and 1st December 1921, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	A. P Kavi, Bālabhārati Press, Anantapur.	300, 250 and 250 respectively.
33	దీనబంధు. **[Dinabandhu.** Vol. 4, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of the elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Rāmjī Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1921. [17th October and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	1,000 each.
34	తెలుగు దేశవాఙ్మయపత్రిక. **[Telugu dēśa vaṅmaya patrika.** Vol, 1, No. 1. 'The Literary Journal of Telangana' Edited by Akkirāju Vāsudēva Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [20th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Sivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
35	వివేకవతి. [**Vivēkavati.** Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [6th October and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,400 each.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
46	బాలమిత్ర. [**Bālamitra.** Vol. 8, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss M. Moses and Mrs. W. J. Longley, respectively. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1921. [6th October and 8th December 1921 respectively.] 16mo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	6,200 each
47	బ్రాహ్మధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [**Brāhmadharma Prakāśika.** Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The expositor of Brahma Dharma.' A monthly Journal devoted to Brahmoism.] Edited by P. L. Nārāyana. pp. 40, 38 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. [1st October, 5th November and 3rd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Śādhani Press, Cocanada.	300 each.
48	ధర్మసాధని. [**Dharma Sādhani.** Vol. 8, Nos. 40 to 49. A Weekly Journal devoted chiefly to Brahmoism.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1921. [1st, 15th, 22nd and 29th October, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th November and 3rd and 10th December 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	Nos. 40 to 47, 350 each and Nos. 48 and 49, 300 each.
49	గెత్సేమనే. [**Getsēmanē.** Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 12 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one and Nos. 11 and 12 in one). 'A monthly journal for every Christian and lover of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.'] Edited by Joseph S. Parey. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Cuddapah. 1921. [27th September, 8th November and 14th December 1921 respectively.] Folio 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	G. Rangappa, M.V.K. Press, Cuddapah.	250 each.
50	(The) **International Sunday School Lessons.** 4th Quarter October 2. Edited by Mrs. A. R. Boggs. pp. 62. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	2,600
51	రాయబారి. [**Rāyabāri.** Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 16 and 19 respectively. Published by the editor: Chagallu (Kistna district). 1921. [28th October and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	550 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
52	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [**Śruti Dharmasañjīvani.** Vol. 2, Nos 3 to 12 (Nos 3 and 4 in one, Nos. 5 and 6 in one, 7 and 8 in one, 9 and 10 in one and 11 and 12 in one). A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 40, 42, 46, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. [16th August, 22nd September, 31st October, 16th November and 15th December 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 37, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	700 each.
53	తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు [**Telugu Bāptistu.** Vol. 45, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by B. Benjamin. pp. 20, 18 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Ramapatnam (Nellore district) and Madras. 1921. [14th October, 7th November and 3rd December 1921, respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	E. A Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	640, 550 and 550 respectively.
54	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [**Telugu Lūtharan.** Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1921. [29th October and 28th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	1,160 each.
55	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [**Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by S. T. Vīra rāghavācāri. pp. 28, 28 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna District). [16th September, 10th and 31st October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	500 each.
56	వర్ణాశ్రమ ధర్మ సంస్థాపనము. [**Varṇāśramadharma samsthāpanamu.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The establishment of the Duties attached to the Varnās (or the four Hindu Castes) and Aśramas (or the stages in the life of a Hindu)'. A monthly journal.] Edited by P. V Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kavali. 1921. [1st October and 4th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	P. V. Subrahmanya Śarma, Vāyunandanā Press, Kavali.	500 each
57	వేకువచుక్క [**Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev C. E. Parker. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1921. [23rd August, 30th September and 28th October 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
58	యుద్ధధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly Official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Colonel Himmat Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [29th September and 2nd November 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	800 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	అరుణోదయము. [Aruṇōdayamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 to 13. A fortnightly journal devoted chiefly to the publication of essays, etc. written by the students of the Municipal High School, Adoni.] Edited by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1921. [20th September, 4th and 17th October 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	200 each.
13	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1921. [18th October and 20th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	850 each.
14	విద్యాభివర్ధని. [Vidyābhivardhani. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao and others. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Venkatagiri Town (Nellore District). 1921. [4th and 22nd October and 8th December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	200 each.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
4	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 19, No. 1. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [17th November 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
9	കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 16, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 96. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [26th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Do.	700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	സമുദായദീപിക. [Samudāya Dipika. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 7 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one, 4 and 5 in one and 6 and 7 in one respectively.) A monthly magazine devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by V. K. Rairu Nambiyār. pp. 56, 56 and 48 respectively. Published by (Nos. 2 and 3) P. Kunhi Kannan: Cannanore and (Nos. 4 to 7) by the editor: Kuthuparamba. [12th August, 4th October and 5th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	Nos. 2 and 3— P. Kunhi Kannan, Edward Press, Cannanore and Nos. 4 to 7— V. K. Rairu Nambiyar, Samudāya Dīpika Press, Kuthuparamba.	375, 410 and 400 respectively.
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
9	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 16, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddaeus. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1921. [3rd and 30th September and 3rd November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	250 each.
10	സനാതന ധർമ്മം [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 11, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karunākara Nāyar and M. Rāmakrisna Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by M. Rāmakrisna Ayyar: Calicut. 1921. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. M. Krisnan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by V. N. Jōga and others. pp. 24 and 33 and 33 respectively. Published by B. Dāsa Rai: Puttur. 1921. [8th September, 7th October and 9th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	525, 525 and 535 respectively.
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
7	ತಿಲಕ ಸಂದೇಶ. [Tilaka Sandēśa. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. Formerly known as Bhaktisandēśa). A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by D. K. Bhāradvāja. pp. 34 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [5th October and 27th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	U. Nārāyanācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	500 and 300 respectively.
8	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ. [Virasaiva Dharma Prakāśike. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to *Virasaivism.*]. Edited by T. H. M. Hole Basava Śastri. pp. 32, 24 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Harapanahalli. 1921. [30th September 30th October and 30th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. H. M. Hole Basava Śāstri, Śivānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli.	750 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
4	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಅಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāljācō Añj. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [28th September, 28th October and 28th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,050, each.
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
4	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 14, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1921. [14th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
2	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 8. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th August and 15th September 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 11. Edited by Miss Joy Solomon. pp. 12. Published by Miss M. L. Pawson: Palamcottah. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
8	**Tit-Bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 21, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1921. [23rd September 1921.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	M. J. Smyth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	420
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
5	வேதாந்ததீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 11, No. 12 and Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Raṅgācāri. pp. 44, each. Published by S. Vāsudēvācāri: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1921. [3rd October, 3rd November and 3rd December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500, 450 and 450 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the ame is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication. size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
4	ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 20, 14 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1921. [29th September, 5th and 28th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	600 each.
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
4	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 6 and 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp 24 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1921. [22nd, 22nd, 22nd September and 24th November, 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. and J. R. Āria Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,250 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 10, Parts 19 to 23. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 13, 11, 11, 11 and 11 respectively. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1921. [3rd and 17th October, 2nd and 16th November and 2nd December 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	900 each.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
2	பிரஹ்மவித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 1, No. 9. 'The knowledge of the Supreme'. A monthly religious journal.] pp. 16. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri: Conjeevaram. 1921. [4th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeevaram,	300
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	మాతృభాషా. [Mātṛibhāṣā. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Mother-Tongue.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Kāśī Krisṇācarya. pp. 36, 36, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. [25th September, 8th and 31st October and 1st December 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	D. Keśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Guntur.	500 each.

Serial number.	Author and title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.		
1	**वैदिक सर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva.** Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Treasury of Vēdic lore.' A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of *Srī Vaisvavism.*] Edited by P. B. Anantācari. pp. 24 and 26 respectively. Published by the Manager, Vaidikasarvasva: Conjeevaram and Madras. 1921. [17th October and 13th November 1921 respectively.]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	P. B. Anantācārya Sudarśana Press, Conjeevaram.	500 each.
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH-TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Strī Dharma.** Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 18 and 16 respectively. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1921. [17th September and 15th November 1921 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	500 each
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA) MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**(The) Akādemi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one) A monthly journal of art Science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 16 and 20 respectively. Published by the Editor: Tiruvedipuram (South Arcot district). 1921. [26th October and 16th November 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** *The following is designed for educational purposes.*	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Arya Kalā Press, Madras.	250, and 320 respectively.
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Our Little Paper.** Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited by R. P. Kuḷandaisvāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1921. [3rd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	450

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 27th February 1922.

A. C. PRANATARTHIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.